

Office of the New York State Attorney General Letitia James Office of Special Investigation

May 22, 2023

## Report on the Investigation into the Death of Ronald Anthony Smith



#### DEATH OF RONALD ANTHONY SMITH NYPD MOTOR VEHICLE COLLISION APRIL 7, 2022

#### SUMMARY

New York Executive Law Section 70-b (Section 70-b) authorizes the Attorney General's Office of Special Investigation (OSI) to investigate and, if warranted, to prosecute offenses arising from any incident in which the death of a person is caused by a police officer or peace officer. When OSI does not seek charges, Section 70-b requires issuance of a public report.

This is the public report of OSI's investigation into the death of Ronald Anthony Smith, which was caused by Police Officer Orkhan Mamedov, a member of the New York City Police Department (NYPD). On April 7, 2022, at 8:06 pm,<sup>1</sup> at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue, in Kings County, PO Mamedov, while transporting four prisoners from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct to Brooklyn Central Booking in an NYPD van with the turret lights activated, struck and killed Mr. Smith, a pedestrian. Mr. Smith landed on the hood of the NYPD van and fell to the ground as PO Mamedov stopped the van, about 150 feet from the point of impact. Mr. Smith was taken to Kings County Hospital and declared dead at 8:26 pm; he died of blunt force injuries to the head, neck, and torso. Having thoroughly investigated the matter and analyzed the law, OSI will not seek charges against PO Mamedov because it would not be able to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that PO Mamedov committed a crime when he caused Mr. Smith's death.

#### FACTS

#### Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue

Eastern Parkway has four travel lanes (two eastbound and two westbound) in the main road, divided by a painted median (or "flush median island"), and a service road on each side of the main road.<sup>2</sup> Schenectady Avenue is a one-way, two-lane southbound street. At the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue, the main roadway of Eastern Parkway has a left-turn lane east of the intersection (in effect, an extension of the flush median) and a right turn lane west of the intersection (an "extra" lane that opens before the intersection), as shown in Figure 1, below. The intersection has overhead traffic signals and pedestrian signals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> All times are approximate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> According to the NYC Department of Transportation, a flush median island is a part of the roadway marked by painted solid double yellow lines and yellow hatch lines, dividing opposing traffic. It is not intended for vehicular travel, except for circumventing a stalled vehicle, work zone traffic control, emergency vehicle use, turning vehicle swept path, and other traffic calming measures.

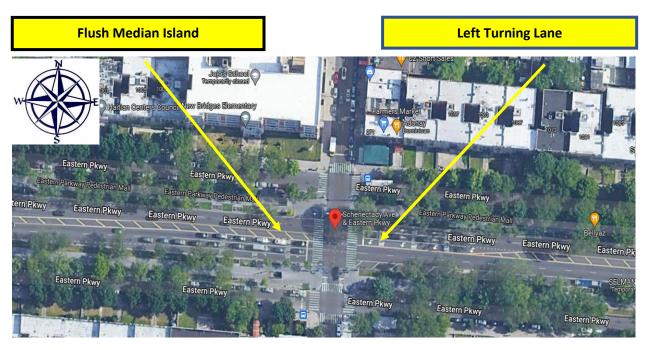


Figure 1: Aerial view of intersection at Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue. Troy Avenue is out of the frame to the left (west), and Utica Avenue is out of the frame to the right (east).

#### Pre-Collision: Ronald Anthony Smith

OSI reviewed NYPD Argus camera<sup>3</sup> footage from a fixed post at the northwest corner of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue. This Argus post has two cameras, see Figure 2, below. Argus Cam #2 is a west-facing camera and shows the main road of Eastern Parkway just west of Schenectady Avenue; Argus Cam #1 is a northeast-facing camera and shows the Eastern Parkway westbound service road and southbound traffic on Schenectady Avenue.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Argus cameras are NYPD video surveillance cameras mounted on lampposts across the five boroughs of New York City. The cameras have a fixed view and no audio.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> OSI did not obtain video footage from Argus Cam # 1 as it does not show the main road of Eastern Parkway where the incident occurred.



Figure 2: Northwest corner of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue, facing west, with overlay of Argus camera post.

Argus Cam #2 shows that on April 7, 2022, at 7:36 pm Mr. Smith walked eastbound on Eastern Parkway in the flush median toward Schenectady Avenue, from the direction of Troy Avenue. Mr. Smith was wearing a black winter coat and blue jeans.<sup>5</sup> It was windy, raining, and dark, with lighting from streetlights and car headlights. When Mr. Smith got to the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue, Argus Cam #2 shows that he approached the cars in the eastbound lane stopped at the red light, beginning with the car closest to the intersection, and then walked back westbound along the flush median, approaching the other cars lined up at the red light (see Figure 3). At times, it appears Mr. Smith's arm was extended towards the drivers of the cars he approached. The footage shows that Mr. Smith walked back and forth in the median, approaching cars, for about thirty minutes. At video time stamp 8:06:30 pm, the footage shows Mr. Smith walking eastbound in the median towards the intersection with Schenectady Avenue; this is the last time video shows Mr. Smith alive. At video time stamp 8:06:44 pm, Argus Cam #2 footage shows that an NYPD van going westbound on Eastern Parkway, having just passed through the intersection at Schenectady, drove along the flush median lane west of the intersection. When the van came to a stop, about 150 feet past the intersection, the video shows Mr. Smith on the roadway next to the van.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> BWC of PO Mamedov also shows the clothing Mr. Smith was wearing.

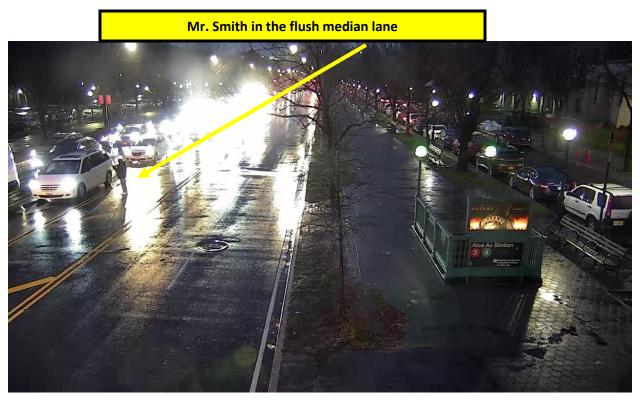


Figure 3: A still from Argus Cam #2, facing west, showing Eastern Parkway just west of Schenectady Avenue, with Mr. Smith walking in the flush median.

#### Pre-Collision: PO Mamedov

PO Mamedov has been an NYPD police officer since April 25, 2018, and, at the time of this incident, was assigned to the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct in Brooklyn. On the evening of April 7, 2022, PO Mamedov and his partner, PO Evan Siegel, were assigned to transport four prisoners from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct, located at 1470 East New York Avenue, to Brooklyn Central Booking, at the Kings County Criminal Courthouse, 120 Schermerhorn Street. The prisoners were HW, BK, SC, and LW.<sup>6</sup> Precinct surveillance footage shows that at 8:03 pm PO Mamedov drove out of the precinct parking lot in a police van,<sup>7</sup> with its turret lights activated.

The distance between the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct and the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue is 1.1 miles.<sup>8</sup> The posted speed limit on Eastern Parkway is 25 mph. According to NYPD's Automatic Vehicle Locating (AVL)<sup>9</sup> system, PO Mamedov drove above the posted speed limit at various points while traveling from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct to the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue; near that intersection the AVL

<sup>8</sup> See, <u>Google Maps</u>, direction from 73rd Precinct to Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue

<sup>9</sup> NYPD's AVL system reports vehicle location, speed, and stops based on GPS data and registers the position and speed of a vehicle once every 10 seconds. See,

https://www.dhs.gov/sites/default/files/publications/AVLSys-TN\_0609-508.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Initials are used to protect the identities of civilian witnesses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> According to the records of the NYPD Driver Education and Training Unit (DETU), PO Mamedov was vanqualified. See, Training Transcript attached as Exhibit 1.

registered the van's speed as 45.7 mph at 8:06:41 pm, seconds before the collision with Mr. Smith.<sup>10</sup> Additional Argus video footage shows PO Mamedov drove through two steady red lights while traveling westbound on Eastern Parkway, at Buffalo and Rochester Avenues, with turret lights activated. Argus video at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Utica Avenue shows that PO Mamedov was traveling in the flush median lane on Eastern Parkway, east of the intersection, and appears to show he entered the flush median lane west of the intersection; Utica Avenue is one block before Schenectady Avenue. Video surveillance, Argus footage, and witness interviews show that PO Mamedov proceeded through a green light at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue, just prior to the collision.

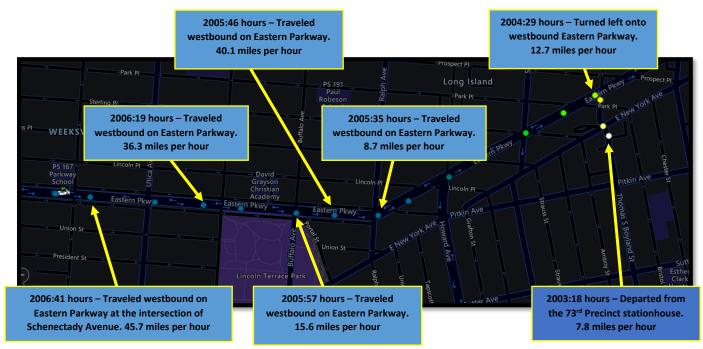


Figure 4: AVL plot map showing the route and speed at selected locations of the van driven by PO Mamedov.

#### Collision

Argus Cam #2 shows that at 8:06:44 pm the van driven by PO Mamedov traveled westbound on Eastern Parkway, with turret lights activated, into the flush median west of the intersection with Schenectady Avenue. The flow of traffic shown in the Argus video, security video from 1005 Eastern Parkway, and witness statements indicate that the van had the green light at Schenectady Avenue. The AVL system indicates the van was traveling 45.7 mph at 8:06:41 pm, about 3 seconds before the moment the van appears in the Argus video west of Schenectady Avenue. The collision between the van and Mr. Smith was not captured by Argus Cam #2, but OSI estimates it occurred from 0 to 2 seconds before the van's appearance in the video, or 42 to 44 seconds after 8:06 pm. The footage from Argus

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See, NYPD AVL History for involved van attached as Exhibit 2.

Cam #2 shows that the van came to a stop in the flush median at 8:06:48 pm, 4 to 6 seconds after the collision, and that Mr. Smith was on the roadbed by the driver-side door.

According to the NYPD Intergraph Computer Aided Dispatch (ICAD) report, an ambulance was called at 8:07:46 pm, about 58 seconds after the van came to a stop.<sup>11</sup>

Argus Cam #2 footage shows that PO Mamedov got out of the van at 8:06:55 pm, about 7 seconds after the van came to a stop. PO Mamedov activated his body-worn camera (BWC) at 8:08:50 pm, 2 minutes and 2 seconds after the van came to a stop; the BWC pre-event buffer shows the events, without audio, for 60 seconds prior to activation.<sup>12</sup> PO Siegel activated his BWC one second earlier, at 8:08:49 pm; the BWC pre-event buffer shows the events, without audio, for 60 seconds prior to activation.

The officers' BWCs show Mr. Smith on the ground, directly under the driver-side door of the van. At 8:08:05 pm (1 minute and 17 seconds after the van came to a stop), PO Mamedov unzipped Mr. Smith's winter coat and began chest compressions. BWC shows that at 8:10:30 pm a Senior Care ambulance arrived, PO Mamedov approached the driver and said, "I hit him." PO Mamedov resumed chest compressions until 8:10:41 pm when the EMT approached Mr. Smith and prepared to take over medical care.

Members of FDNY arrived at 8:11 pm and assisted the EMTs. PO Mamedov's BWC captured an EMT saying, "I couldn't feel a pulse." PO Mamedov's BWC shows that Sgt. Jonathan Cotter, from the 77<sup>th</sup> Precinct, arrived at 8:14 pm, and PO Mamedov said to him "yeah, I was doing a transport...I hit him. He's going to KCH." PO Mamedov said Mr. Smith "was in the middle lane...on the yellow lane...like in the middle, like on the yellow thing, like on this thing...." Sgt. Cotter asked PO Mamedov if he had a green light; PO Mamedov said, "I think so yeah...I had lights and sirens on." The Senior Care ambulance left with Mr. Smith at 8:15 pm. PO Mamedov's BWC shows that Sgt. Korkut Koseoglu, from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct, arrived at 8:16 pm. PO Mamedov told Sgt. Koseoglu, "I hit him, I had lights and everything." Sgt. Koseoglu told PO Mamedov to turn off his BWC.

According to phone records and witness interviews, PO Mamedov was not speaking or texting on either his personal or NYPD issued cellphone prior to the collision.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> ICAD is the system used by emergency response operators and dispatchers to communicate with 911 callers and first responders. The ICAD system memorializes these communications through recordings and computer-generated reports.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> BWCs continuously record when not activated. Once activated, video (but not audio) up to one minute prior to activation is preserved; the audio is preserved from the moment of activation onward.

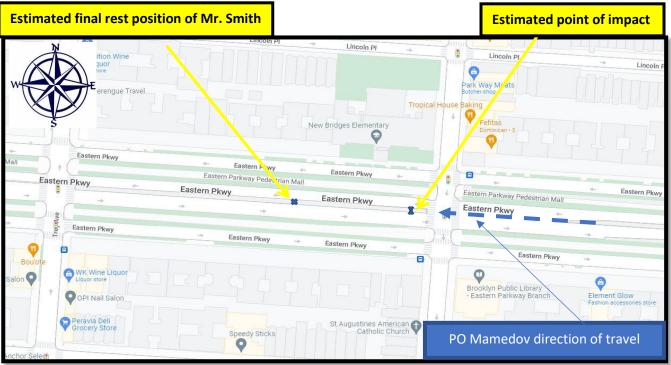


Figure 5: Estimated point of impact and final rest position of Mr. Smith.

The van was not equipped with a dashboard camera or an interior recording camera. OSI reviewed security and surveillance video from the following residential and commercial buildings near Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue: 1005 Eastern Parkway, 1009 Eastern Parkway, 1014 Eastern Parkway, 1025 Eastern Parkway, and 1038-1040 Eastern Parkway. As mentioned, the video from 1005 Eastern Parkway shows the van had the green light at the intersection; apart from that, the security and surveillance videos do not shed light on the events because they do not show the intersection, or were too far away from the intersection to show the collision, or had a view that was too obscured to show the collision.

#### Witness Interviews

#### CB (911 caller)

CB called 911 and said, "A police car jeep hit someone...the person was crossing the street in the middle of the street and the police didn't see him and hit him...he drove on the man like maybe a half of a block...."<sup>13</sup>

OSI interviewed CB, who said that prior to the incident he was driving westbound on Eastern Parkway in the right lane. He said there was heavy rain and wind, and traffic was congested. He said he was stopped at a red light when a police van, with emergency lights on,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The 911 call can be accessed <u>here</u>.

approached from his rear left side.<sup>14</sup> CB said as the van approached, the cars in the lanes moved to the right to allow the van to pass. CB said he did not see Mr. Smith through his windshield because of the rain and the glare from the headlights of the approaching cars. He said he first noticed Mr. Smith, who was about four car lengths west of the intersection, when CB moved to the right and saw Mr. Smith out of his driver-side window. Immediately after, CB said Mr. Smith was struck by the police van and dragged. CB said Mr. Smith was wearing dark clothing and the police van drove through a green light.<sup>15</sup>

#### DB (pedestrian)

OSI interviewed DB, who said he knew Mr. Smith from the neighborhood and had previously seen him, as well as others, panhandling at the same location.<sup>16</sup> DB said it was raining "real hard" when he saw an NYPD van, with turret lights activated, no sirens, driving westbound in the left lane of Eastern Parkway. DB said a white SUV was driving in front of the NYPD van in the left (driving) lane, the SUV went into the left-turn lane at the Schenectady intersection but instead of turning left, the SUV "cut back over" (rightward) into the left (driving) lane at the traffic light in front of the NYPD van, causing the NYPD van to immediately turn (leftward) into the left-turn lane to avoid contact with the SUV. He said once the NYPD van was forced into the left-turn lane at the intersection it continued straight through the intersection, into the "two yellow lines" (referring to the flush median lane) after the intersection. DB said the traffic light and turning signal were green. According to DB, Mr. Smith "had his back turned" and "wasn't looking" because he "was working" in the median, speaking to the driver of a car stopped at a red light just west of the intersection.<sup>17</sup> DB said he saw the van strike Mr. Smith and drag his body until it came to a stop.<sup>18</sup>

#### SC (prisoner in NYPD van)

SC was interviewed by members of the NYPD Force Investigation Division (FID); OSI reviewed the audiotaped interview. OSI was unable to locate SC for an interview.

SC said she was in the NYPD van, seated in the third row, that it was "raining and pouring down" when the driver of the NYPD van swerved left into the "yellow lane" to avoid hitting

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> CB did not say whether he heard police sirens from the van.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> CB was interviewed by members of the NYPD Force Investigation Division and Collision Investigation Squad. In addition to information consistent with his OSI interview, CB told NYPD that he saw Mr. Smith walking in the middle of the street between eastbound and westbound traffic from Troy Avenue towards Schenectady Avenue; he heard sirens from the police van; and he saw the van driving in the left lane and partially in the center of the street where he observed Mr. Smith walking.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> On April 11, 2022 OSI Det. Carbone, while investigating the scene of the collision, observed a male panhandling at the intersection. On October 23, 2022, news media reported a male panhandling at the intersection was struck and killed by a civilian driver; see <u>NY Daily News</u> Article attached as Exhibit 3. According to the Kings County District Attorney's Office, the driver was arrested and the case is pending prosecution.
<sup>17</sup> According to DB, and confirmed by OSI, the traffic light for westbound traffic on Eastern Parkway (on the east side of the Schenectady Avenue intersection) includes a left-turn signal; when the left-turn signal is green, the traffic light for eastbound motorists is red.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> DB was interviewed by NYPD Collision Investigation Squad; the information provided during that interview was consistent with the OSI interview.

another car on his right, which was when he struck Mr. Smith, who was inside the yellow lane. SC said Mr. Smith was dragged by the NYPD van as the officer tried to come to a stop.

#### BK (prisoner in NYPD van)

BK was interviewed by members of NYPD FID; OSI reviewed the audiotaped interview. BK declined to be interviewed by OSI.

BK said he was seated in the last row of the NYPD van, next to the passenger-side window. He said the turret lights were activated but not the emergency siren. BK said the officer driving the van was "speeding, flying" and "swerving through traffic" before "swerving" into the yellow lane and colliding with something "two seconds after." BK said he heard a loud noise and the impact but was unable to see who or what was hit. BK said that after the impact the driver stopped the van and the driver and passenger got out of the van and one of them rendered aid to the person struck.

#### HW (prisoner in the NYPD van)

OSI interviewed HW, who said the NYPD van had the turret lights activated but not the siren, and he was seated in the last row between two other men. HW said it was a rainy night and the officer driving the van was "speeding," "fishtailing," and driving "reckless." HW said the officer was driving in the "second lane and then comes to the emergency vehicle lane, that's when the impact occurs." HW said the officer was going "in and out" of traffic before the incident due to traffic; he said the officer was "riding in the middle, at times he was behind the cars, but traffic wasn't moving so he came in the middle where the yellow lines are." HW said he did not see Mr. Smith; he saw a "blur" in front of the driver's side and then heard and felt the impact. The two officers got out of the van but HW was unable to see what was happening. He said they were on Eastern Parkway and had just passed the intersection at Schenectady Avenue when the incident occurred. HW said the NYPD van's radio was not on and the driver was not using his cell phone.<sup>19</sup>

#### LW (prisoner in the NYPD van)

The fourth prisoner in the van, LW, declined to be interviewed by NYPD. OSI was unable to locate LW for an interview.

#### Police Officer Interviews

#### Police Officer Orkhan Mamedov (operator of the NYPD van)

PO Mamedov was the driver, or operator, of the NYPD van. PO Mamedov became a police officer on April 25, 2018; he was assigned to the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct in October 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> HW was interviewed by NYPD Force Investigation Division; the information provided during that interview was consistent with the OSI interview.

According to the NYPD Collision Report-Police Dept. Vehicle form prepared by Sgt. Koseoglu on April 8, 2022, PO Mamedov said he was doing a transport when he heard a commotion in the back of the van, which distracted him and "at that moment" he struck a male crossing the street.

OSI interviewed PO Mamedov. He said that on April 7, 2022, at around 7:30 pm, he was assigned to transport four prisoners to Brooklyn Central Booking. His partner for the evening was PO Siegel. PO Mamedov told OSI he was concerned about the transport because PO Siegel was a rookie and one of the prisoners, LW, had been violent during his arrest. PO Mamedov said that because his partner had very limited experience PO Mamedov felt a greater responsibility for their safety. PO Mamedov said he was apprehensive about LW and was consistently looking behind him to check on the prisoners, especially when he heard their cuff chains rattling

(Video footage from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct shows SC was rear-cuffed with both hands behind her back while BK, HW and LW were cuffed to a single transport chain by their left hands, with their right hands uncuffed; they were not wearing leg restraints. See Figures 6 and 7.)

He said he was worried that LW might become violent towards him in the van.<sup>20</sup> PO Mamedov said he knew the evening shift change at Brooklyn Central Booking was approaching, which is known to result in a delay with lodging the prisoners, so he wanted to get the prisoners to Brooklyn Central Booking as quickly as possible. He said he drove above the speed limit and through steady red lights on occasion.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The van did not have a partition between the driver and the passengers. See Figure 11 which shows a view of the van from the front windshield through to the back doors.



Figure 6: The prisoners walking from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct to the van. Circle shows one prisoner's free right hand.



Figure 7: The prisoners walking from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct to the van. Circle shows prisoners' chained left hands.

PO Mamedov said he was driving westbound on Eastern Parkway, with lights and siren activated. PO Mamedov explained that the siren was not on continuously, but intermittently, depending on the road conditions and traffic lights.<sup>21</sup> As he approached the intersection at Schenectady Avenue, he said he saw a car in front of him and had to swerve into the yellow lane to avoid colliding with it. PO Mamedov said that, after going into the yellow lane, he crossed through the intersection and struck Mr. Smith. PO Mamedov said he did not see Mr.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> PO Mamedov could not recall if the siren was activated when he struck Mr. Smith.

Smith prior to the impact because it was dark and raining. He said that, after the impact, Mr. Smith landed on the hood of the van and fell off a few seconds later. PO Mamedov said he stopped the van and, when he got out, saw Mr. Smith directly below the driver-side door. PO Mamedov told OSI he immediately began chest compressions and called for an ambulance.

He said he was not texting or speaking on his phone prior to the collision. PO Mamedov's BWC shows what appeared to be a live soccer game on his cell phone when he took out the phone to call for assistance. When asked about the footage on his cell phone, PO Mamedov said it was his cell phone's screensaver. PO Mamedov provided OSI with his phone; the phone's screensaver appears to show the same soccer game footage as seen on his BWC (see Figures 8 and 9).



Figure 8 (on the left): still photo from PO Mamedov's BWC; Figure 9 (on the right): PO Mamedov's cell phone screensaver.

OSI has viewed PO Mamedov's BWC footage for the arrest of LW, which shows LW threatening police officers, including PO Mamedov, during his arrest and during his arrest processing at the precinct. PO Mamedov's BWC captured LW saying, to PO Mamedov, "you heard what I said though, don't talk to my bitch like that...cuz I'll straight deck you right in your mouth...." BWC also shows acquaintances of LW threatening to assault and spit on the officers as the officers were arresting LW. As officers attempted to place LW in a police car he physically resisted entering the car, requiring four officers to place him in the back seat. LW apologized to PO Mamedov for his behavior, but then physically resisted when PO Mamedov and other officers tried to re-position him in the back of the police car. PO Mamedov's BWC captured LW yelling at Sgt. Koseoglu, "Make sure you see me when we get to the precinct...I don't give a fuck that you the police...I'm going to violate this [slur deleted], word to my dead mother [slur deleted]." At the precinct, LW repeatedly berated Sgt.

Koseoglu, shouted at him and threatened to spit in his face. Several officers escorted LW to the precinct holding cell and when they attempted to remove his coat before placing him in the cell LW yelled at them not to remove his coat; video shows LW pressing his arms against his body to prevent officers from taking the coat off. Numerous officers physically restrained LW and placed him in the holding cell. Once in the holding cell video captured LW again insulting the officers, threatening to spit at them, and saying he would "rape" people in their families.

#### Police Officer Evan Siegel (partner)

PO Siegel was PO Mamedov's partner and the front passenger, also referred to as the "recorder." As of April 7, 2022, PO Siegel had been employed as a police officer for nine months, six months of which were his training in the NYPD academy. He was assigned to the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct on December 30, 2021.

According to the NYPD Collision Report-Police Dept. Vehicle form prepared by Sgt. Koseoglu on April 8, 2022, PO Siegel said he was in the passenger seat when he heard a commotion in the rear of the van involving the prisoners and then heard "a loud sound and Police Officer Mamedov did strike a pedestrian."

According to the FID Preliminary Investigation Worksheet, during his official department interview PO Siegel said the prisoners were distracting the officers by yelling and causing a disturbance during the transport.

OSI interviewed PO Siegel who said that on April 7, 2022, he was working with PO Mamedov and assigned to transport four prisoners to Brooklyn Central Booking. PO Siegel said he was the recorder, and PO Mamedov was the operator. He said it was a rainy night; there was traffic on Eastern Parkway; the van's turret lights were activated, but he could not recall if or when the siren was on. PO Siegel said that during the transport he was reviewing a warrant for one of the prisoners and was primarily focused on the warrant because it was his first time transporting a prisoner with a warrant. PO Siegel said that while his head was down reviewing the warrant, he felt the impact of the collision. PO Siegel said he did not see Mr. Smith prior to the collision. He said he got out of the van, walked around to the driver's side, and saw PO Mamedov performing CPR on Mr. Smith.

#### Evasive Maneuver by PO Mamedov

PO Mamedov told OSI that, prior to entering the intersection at Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue, he was driving westbound in a designated lane of traffic and entered the left-turn lane east of the intersection to avoid colliding with a car that veered in front of the van. PO Mamedov said he continued straight through the intersection and struck Mr. Smith.

DB and SC gave accounts of the lane change similar to PO Mamedov's. DB said a white SUV "cut back over" from the left-turn lane into the left driving lane in front of PO Mamedov,

causing PO Mamedov to turn into the left-turn lane; SC said PO Mamedov swerved into the turning lane to avoid hitting another car.

Argus Cam #2 shows the NYPD van at 8:06:45 pm in the flush median driving westbound on Eastern Parkway and shows a white SUV driving westbound next to the van, in the lane to the right of the van, see Figure 10. The video shows the van stopped at 8:06:48 pm and the same white SUV stopped next to the van for a few seconds before it continued westbound on Eastern Parkway.



Figure 10: A still from Argus Cam #2 showing a white SUV next to the NYPD van at 8:06:45 pm.

The driver of the white SUV did not remain on scene and was not identified by NYPD or  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{OSI}}\xspace{2^2}$ 

#### Post Collision Investigation

#### <u>NYPD</u>

The NYPD Highway District (HWY) patrols the city's highways and maintains traffic safety. In addition to other responsibilities, HWY responds to car accidents on the highways, conducts investigations involving collisions that result in a death, and conducts sobriety tests.<sup>23</sup> If someone dies or is critically injured in a collision, the Highway District's Collision Technician Group (CTG) and Collision Investigation Squad (CIS) are assigned to investigate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> The license plate of the white SUV is not legible on Argus video.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> See <u>NYPD Transportation Bureau</u>.

According to the ICAD report, a sergeant from the 77<sup>th</sup> Precinct requested that HWY respond to the collision at 8:16 pm. At 8:52 pm the ICAD report shows that a lieutenant from HWY confirmed Mr. Smith was critically injured and authorized CIS to respond.

The BWC footage of PO Douglas Gerber, of CTG, shows that at 9:38 pm he began the required 15 minute observation period of PO Mamedov.<sup>24</sup> At 9:53 pm the BWC footage shows PO Gerber performed a Preliminary Breath Test ("PBT")<sup>25</sup> on PO Mamedov to determine his blood alcohol content. The result of the PBT was 0.000.<sup>26</sup> PO Gerber noted in the standardized field sobriety test form, "Subject shows no signs of impairment."

PO Sandolo of CTG photographed the NYPD van, which shows left-side hood and front-end damage. PO Sandolo also photographed the interior of the van. See the photos below, Figures 11 and 12.<sup>27</sup>



Figure 11: NYPD Van with hood and front-end damage. The view through the windshield shows that the van was not equipped with a partition between the front seats and the other seats.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> According to Det. Curt Cunningham, of CIS, officers are required to observe a subject for at least 15 minutes prior to performing a breath test.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> The PBT is a portable handheld blood alcohol test.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> See PBT attached as Exhibit 4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> PO Sandolo arrived at the collision scene at 10:33 pm. A review of PO Mamedov's BWC immediately after the collision indicates that the lighting and weather conditions at the time of the collision and at the time these photos were taken were similar.

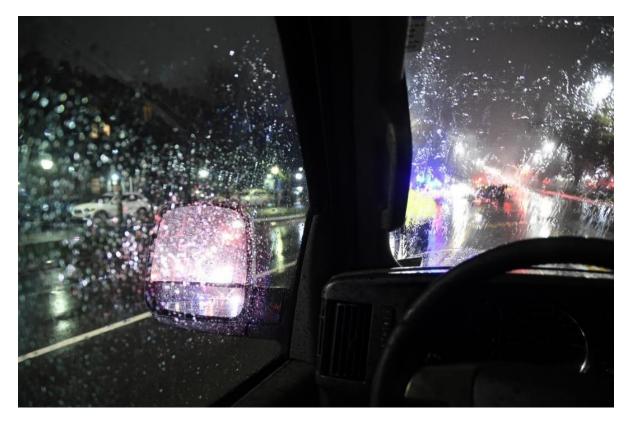


Figure 12: Operator's view from inside the van.

PO Brian Kehoe of CTG examined the NYPD van and noted that the brake pedal pressure was firm, the front windshield was clear, and the taillights, brake lights, and windshield wipers were all in working order. PO Kehoe also noted that the van had factory-installed reflective markings. PO Kehoe wrote in his report that it was raining; the lighting conditions were "dark-road lighted;" and the road condition was "wet."<sup>28</sup>

OSI reviewed the Crash Data Retrieval (CDR) download for the van's Event Data Recorder (EDR), which shows that the van's EDR was not triggered by the impact with Mr. Smith.<sup>29</sup>

On April 12, 2022, PO Mamedov was placed on modified duty as a result of this incident. As of the date of his OSI interview, September 8, 2022, PO Mamedov was still on modified duty. On August 4, 2022, the NYPD Accident Review Board<sup>30</sup> held a meeting and concluded

<sup>29</sup> An EDR records data, including accelerator use, brake use, and steering, for a number of seconds before, during, and after a crash; not all impacts are strong enough to trigger the EDR to preserve data. <u>https://www.nhtsa.gov/research-data/event-data-recorder</u>. See also the report of the accident

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See, HWY Collision Technician Group Report, Page 1, attached as Exhibit 5 and HWY Collision Technician Group Report, Page 2, attached as Exhibit 6.

reconstructionist retained by OSI, described below and available and attached as Exhibit 7, which states that Mr. Smith was physically too small to slow the van suddenly, which would have otherwise triggered the EDR response.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> When an officer is involved in an on-duty vehicle accident the precinct's Accident Review Board determines whether he/she was at fault.

that PO Mamedov "was traveling on the yellow painted median that separates the E/B & W/B lanes at a high rate of speed in the rain on a wet roadway with poor visibility. Operator of Department Vehicle is at fault." The Board recommended that the case be referred to the risk management bureau for discipline.<sup>31</sup>

#### Expert retained by OSI

OSI retained John Kwasnoski, a certified collision reconstructionist,<sup>32</sup> to assist in this investigation. Mr. Kwasnoski conducted an analysis based on the time-distance-speed methodology.<sup>33</sup>

As mentioned, no video shows the impact between the van and Mr. Smith and, therefore, the precise site of the impact cannot be seen on video.

According to Mr. Kwasnoski, assuming 90 to 100% braking pressure (how hard a driver would brake in an emergency), an Antilock Braking System (ABS, which the van was equipped with), and a speed of 45 mph (based on the AVL), the braking distance needed to stop the van would be 135 to 150 feet (100% and 90% braking, respectively). Therefore, the final resting position (FRP) of the NYPD van was 135-150 feet from the point where PO Mamedov started the braking process.

Based on witness accounts, Argus Cam #2, Google maps, and NYPD CIS diagram (see Figure 13), Mr. Kwasnoski concluded that Mr. Smith was on the flush median lane on Eastern Parkway, 35 to 45 feet west of the Schenectady Avenue intersection crosswalk at the time of the collision, and that this area of impact (AOI) was 139 to 149 feet from the FRP of the van.<sup>34</sup> When comparing the AOI and the FRP, Mr. Kwasnoski determined that PO Mamedov was applying the brakes at approximately the same moment as the collision, within a few feet before or after impact.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> The Accident Review Board's findings erroneously state that PO Mamedov was "not qualified to operate a Department Van." OSI confirmed with NYPD Legal, through his training transcript and Van Qualified Certification Report, attached as Exhibit 8 that PO Mamedov was van-qualified at the time of this incident.
<sup>32</sup> A collision reconstructionist is an expert who has been trained and qualified to recreate the circumstances of

a motor vehicle incident.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Mr. Kwasnoski's full report can be found attached as Exhibit 7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> The distance between the FRP and the crosswalk was determined to be 184 feet based on CIS rendering, as seen in Figure 13.

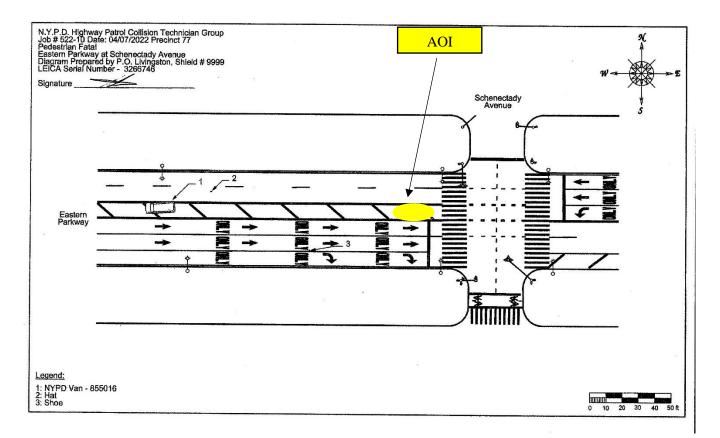


Figure 13: NYPD CIS prepared this black and white diagram. OSI added the yellow oval, which shows the estimated Area of Impact (AOI) according to Mr. Kwasnoski's assessment. NYPD CIS showed the final rest position of the van with arrow "1."

Mr. Kwasnoski noted several factors that would have hindered the driver's ability to see Mr. Smith, including:

- Rain, headlight glare from opposing traffic
- Ambient lighting creating a "masking" effect behind the pedestrian
- Reaction of the operator's eye to limit ambient light, which reduces visibility
- Dark clothing worn by the pedestrian
- The pedestrian walking parallel to the emergency lane, without left-right movement

#### Medical Treatment and Autopsy

#### Medical Response On-Scene

FID and CIS interviewed the responding Emergency Medical Technicians. EMT Zhihi Yang said he and EMT Lee were driving on Eastern Parkway to an unrelated call when they were flagged down by an NYPD police officer around 8:12 pm. When EMT Yang got out of the ambulance he saw a man lying on the ground in the roadway. EMT Yang said there was no visible trauma, and he was unable to find a pulse. EMT Yang said he and responding FDNY

personnel continued CPR on Mr. Smith for the duration of the transport to Kings County Hospital, where medical care was transferred to emergency room staff.

FDNY EMT Sean Moss said he and his partner, EMT Matthew Maldonado, received a radio transmission at around 8:08 pm for a pedestrian struck by a car. EMT Moss said when they arrived on scene he saw Mr. Smith was in traumatic cardiac arrest and unresponsive and had a broken lower right leg.

#### Kings County Hospital

According to Kings County Hospital medical records, Mr. Smith arrived at Kings County Hospital at 8:24 pm in full cardiac arrest. He had a broken right lower leg, abrasions and contusions on his right arm, along with some bleeding from the right side of his head. Mr. Smith was declared dead at 8:26 pm by Dr. James Willis.

#### <u>Autopsy</u>

Dr. Kunil Raval of the Office of Chief Medical Examiner (OCME) performed the autopsy of Mr. Smith.<sup>35</sup> OSI reviewed the autopsy report and interviewed Dr. Raval.

Dr. Raval noted that Mr. Smith was 5'2" and weighed 98 pounds. He told OSI that Mr. Smith suffered blunt force injuries of the head, neck, torso, and extremities, consistent with being struck by a motor vehicle and landing hard on the ground; the injuries were not consistent with being dragged by a motor vehicle. Dr. Raval determined the cause of death to be "blunt force injuries of the head, neck and torso," and the manner of death to be "accident (struck by motor vehicle)."

#### NYPD Driver Rules and Training

#### PO Mamedov Qualifications

According to his NYPD course transcript, as part of the Recruit Academic Program PO Mamedov completed the emergency vehicle operation course on April 25, 2018 and received RMP and 12-passenger van/utility vehicle qualification on July 27, 2018.

#### Driver Education Training Unit

OSI interviewed Lieutenant M. Cathy Boykin, Commanding Officer of the Driver Education and Training Unit (DETU) and DETU Curriculum Coordinator Officer William High. They told OSI that DETU trains new recruits at Floyd Bennet Field over the course of four days, including classroom and field instruction. PO High said the DETU training references NYPD Patrol Guide directives and provides recruits with a guideline for best practices on adhering to the directives.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> A copy of the autopsy report can be found attached as Exhibit 9.

The DETU training includes Emergency Vehicle Operator Course (EVOC) training, which teaches first responders to safely operate an emergency vehicle. Recruits are trained to exercise caution when approaching an intersection, approaching slowly and looking both ways for vehicular and pedestrian traffic. Recruits are trained to stop at red lights and "clear" each lane of the intersection before proceeding. According to PO High, DETU does not provide specific instruction on driving through a green light, beyond advising recruits to exercise caution at all times when driving. PO High said recruits are trained to activate their cars' lights and siren during emergency responses.

According to PO High, once a recruit successfully completes the required radio motor patrol (RMP, meaning an ordinary marked police car) course they are eligible for the van qualification course, which teaches safe operation of larger NYPD vehicles. PO High said the van qualification course does not train recruits to respond to emergencies, such as a crime in progress, because vans are not used for emergency responses unless an officer is instructed otherwise by a superior.

PO High said DETU does not provide training on prisoner transport or on the use of non-vehicular lanes.

Regarding the manner in which PO Mamedov drove on April 7, 2022, PO High said PO Mamedov did not violate department guidelines or directives when he drove in a left-turn lane without turning and entered the flush median at high speed while transporting prisoners. PO High said speeding and driving in non-vehicular lanes was permissible under the Vehicle & Traffic Law (VTL), since PO Mamedov was transporting prisoners, which the VTL defines as an emergency vehicle operation.<sup>36</sup>

PO High said best practices dictate an operator of an emergency vehicle should slow down and not drive in non-vehicular lanes but went on to say that there might have been factors of which he was unaware that made PO Mamedov's actions best practice under the circumstances.

According to PO High, once a response is deemed an emergency the response is the same; there are not varying levels of response based on the type of emergency.<sup>37</sup>

#### Patrol Guide and DETU Training Materials

OSI reviewed NYPD directives and DETU training materials related to arrest processing, prisoner transport, and police vehicle operation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> PO High said vans are not used for emergency response and he said that transporting prisoners is an emergency operation. This report addresses the distinction between emergency response and emergency operation in the Law and Recommendations sections, below.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> However, this is contradicted by NYPD's training materials, described below, which emphasize the need to consider the seriousness of an emergency when responding with lights and sirens and using the privileges set forth in VTL 1104.

NYPD Patrol Guide 202-02, "Radio Motor Patrol Operator," says an RMP operator should "Operate car in manner to avoid injury to person or damage to property; Drive at slow rate of speed except under exceptional circumstances or extreme emergency."

NYPD Patrol Guide 210-01, "Prisoners General Procedure,"<sup>38</sup> and Patrol Guide 208-06, "Arrests – Security Measures," which delineate procedures for transporting prisoners in department vehicles,<sup>39</sup> are silent on speed and the use of turret lights and sirens during prisoner transport:

- Patrol Guide 210-01 advises on prisoner search procedures and required paperwork. The Patrol Guide also directs escorting officers to "ride in transporting vehicle and keep prisoners under constant surveillance while transporting to court, etc.," and to "rear cuff all prisoners or place on transport chains if appropriate, before leaving cell block."
- Patrol Guide 208-06 provides guidance for transporting prisoners in RMPs and 12passenger vans; required paperwork for prisoner transport; and appropriate communication with court personnel. The Patrol Guide states: "When it is necessary to utilize a twelve-passenger van to transport more than three prisoners, e.g. transporting prisoners from a precinct to court...leg restraints will be utilized, if available. When members of the service are utilizing leg restraints, the use of transport chains may not be necessary and will not be mandated.... If transport chains are not utilized, prisoners will be rear handcuffed and handcuffs double locked. No more than seven prisoners will be transported in this manner and the prisoners will be secured on the 2nd and 3rd bench seats. The recorder and additional escort officer(s), if assigned, will ride in the 1st bench seat." (See Figure 14).<sup>40</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> See Patrol Guide 210-01- Prisoners General Procedure attached as Exhibit 10 for directive.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> See Patrol Guide 208-06- Arrests Security Measures attached as Exhibit 11 for directive.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> According to Patrol Guide 208-06, PO Siegel was required to sit in the bench seat behind PO Mamedov; according to his interview and witness accounts, PO Siegel was in the front passenger seat.



Figure 14: NYPD Patrol Guide 208-06, "Arrests – Security Measures," 12-passenger van seating illustration.

NYPD's training materials on "NYPD Van 4x4," prepared by Lt. Boykin in June 2014, state in part:<sup>41</sup>

"A van is a transportation vehicle. Due to the size, weight, and stopping distance the van should not be used for emergency response."

"The primary use of a Department van is for transportation of Members of the Service, transportation of equipment and prisoner transport. There may be times that you will have to drive to an emergency in the Department van; however, it should only be at a last resort or under the direction of a supervisor."

NYPD's training materials on "Emergency Warning Devices," prepared by Lt. Boykin on March 27, 2015, state in part:

"When used properly, emergency warning devices enhance the officer's ability to maneuver in traffic and reduce the risk of collisions. The use of lights and sirens are recommended when responding to an emergency. This will increase a police vehicle's visibility to the public and other emergency responders."

"These warning devices will allow other motorists and pedestrians to see and hear you better."

"The higher the visibility the greater the benefits at intersections."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> All the NYPD DETU training materials referenced in this report have undergone subsequent revisions. The revisions do not substantially alter the original training materials as they relate to this investigation.

NYPD's training materials on "Intersection Safety," prepared by Lt. Boykin on March 5, 2014, state in part (emphasis in original):

"Emergency vehicle operators must drive with due regard for the safety of the public and other members of the service. Rushing into an intersection is neither safe nor smart. Officers must perceive each intersection as a *THREAT* to personal safety. Police officers must take a deliberate and tactical approach to ensure safe passage through traffic, especially at intersections. Approximately ninety (90) percent of all RMP accidents resulting in serious injuries occurred at intersections."

"The RMP operator must give sufficient warning of the vehicle's approach to allow other motorists and pedestrians the opportunity to provide an opening and reach a safe location. A good practice is to change the siren tone as the RMP approaches the intersection. (See and be seen)."

The training focuses on intersection safety when driving during an emergency through an intersection at a red light. The materials do not expressly illustrate best driving practices when traveling through an intersection at a green light.

NYPD's training materials on "Pedestrian Awareness," prepared by Lt. Boykin in April of 2014, state in part:

"Driver awareness is crucial in order to do our part to keep our city's pedestrians safe. Here are a few things to be aware of while driving around our city's streets."

The materials explain the significance of time of day, knowledge of surroundings, distracted pedestrians, weather conditions, jaywalkers, scanning the crosswalk before turning, pedestrians with baby carriages, pedestrians standing in the street before crossing, seniors/handicapped, intoxicated pedestrians, cyclists in traffic, bike lanes, double parked cars, and opening a car door.

The training materials use the acronym S.E.E. to explain "basic driving techniques and strategies a driver would utilize along their journey."

"S = Search: The driver should perform a systematic search for information and clues within the driving environment to identify possible situations ahead, behind and on both sides of the vehicle. During the search, the driver should check twelve (12) seconds ahead of the vehicle, recheck the immediate four (4) second range, scan intersections to the left and right, check mirrors and finally check blind spots before make [sic] a lane change, a turn or come to a stop.

**"E = Evaluate**: Decisions are based upon the observation of critical elements identified within the search of the driving environment. The scope of this element would include indicators such as road conditions, weather, intersections, time of day, location and other items affecting your planned course...The driver plays out the anticipated maneuver in his mind and the expected outcome. If a risk is recognized, then the maneuver is generally not taken. Factors considered in this domain are estimated speed of an approaching vehicle, space, and distance and weather conditions. Drivers will identify critical elements and calculate their bearing on the tactic prior to the actual maneuver. This is all part of the evaluation process.

**"E = Execute:** Your decision will be based upon the least risk. Evaluate the critical elements and decide on the best course of action to take. The final step to this sequence of events is to carry out your decision skillfully and within an acceptable time frame. Hesitation on the part of a driver can leave room for other drivers to interpret a different intention."

NYPD's training materials on "VTL Section 1104," prepared by Lt. Boykin on March 15, 2014, state in part:<sup>42</sup>

"The Vehicle and Traffic law provides many exceptions for Police officers during emergency operations. This allows Officers the freedom to perform enforcement duties without being bound by the same laws as civilian vehicles. These exceptions come with a heavy responsibility. The Officer operating the vehicle must ensure that the driving techniques used are both reasonable and within Department guidelines. When operating an emergency vehicle under the emergency exception it is the officer's burden to give a reasonable explanation for techniques utilized during emergency response."

"Making the decision to respond in emergency mode and use your lights and sirens is a huge responsibility. The seriousness of the nature of the assignment must be considered. Minor incidents such as petit larceny are not worth the risk to officer and public safety.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> See below, in the Law section, for a detailed discussion of Vehicle & Traffic Law Section 1104 (VTL 1104). Broadly speaking, VTL 1104 allows police drivers involved in emergency operation to go through red lights and to drive over the speed limit, but only with due regard for the safety of others; it specifically prohibits reckless driving.

Even some serious crimes, if committed in the distant past with the location of the perpetrator unknown, is [sic] not worth the risk of vehicular accident associated with an emergency response. Response factors that would cause you to respond in emergency mode, using your lights and sirens may include assignments involving: death or serious physical injury, violent crime in progress, significant property loss."

The training materials continue with an explanation of VTL Section 1104 and its privileges, stating that its "provisions should only be used only [sic] when absolutely necessary," that "VTL 1104 mandates that the driver of an authorized emergency vehicle must drive with due regard for the safety of all persons," and that it "does not protect the driver from the consequences of reckless disregard for the safety of others."

#### LAW

Under Penal Law 125.10, "A person is guilty of criminally negligent homicide when, with criminal negligence, he causes the death of another person."

"Criminal negligence" is defined in Penal Law Section 15.05(4): "A person acts with criminal negligence with respect to a result [e.g., death] ... when he fails to perceive a substantial and unjustifiable risk that such result will occur .... The risk must be of such nature and degree that the failure to perceive it constitutes a gross deviation from the standard of care that a reasonable person would observe in the situation."

In a series of decisions, the New York Court of Appeals has required prosecutors to establish "criminal negligence" in vehicular cases resulting in death with evidence not clearly implied in the statutory definition. Under these decisions, proof of the defendant's failure to perceive the risk of death is not sufficient to convict him or her of criminally negligent homicide, even if the failure is a "gross deviation" from a reasonable standard of care. Rather, the prosecutor must also prove that the defendant committed an "additional affirmative act" or engaged in "risk-creating behavior" amounting to "seriously blameworthy carelessness." <u>People v Cabrera</u>, 10 N.Y.3d 370 (2008); <u>People v Boutin</u>, 75 N.Y.2d 692 (1990).

In <u>Cabrera</u>, the Court reversed a conviction of criminally negligent homicide based on the defendant driver's excessive speed, saying "it takes some <u>additional affirmative act</u> by the defendant to transform speeding into dangerous speeding; conduct by which the defendant exhibits the kind of <u>seriously blameworthy carelessness</u> whose seriousness would be apparent to anyone who shares the community's general sense of right and wrong." <u>Cabrera</u>, 10 N.Y.3d at 377, citing <u>Boutin</u>, 75 N.Y.2d at 696 (internal quotation marks omitted; emphasis added). The Court continued:

"Thus, in the cases where we have considered the evidence sufficient to establish criminally negligent homicide, the defendant has engaged in some other <u>'risk-</u>

creating' behavior in addition to driving faster than the posted speed limit (compare People v Haney, 30 N.Y.2d 328 [defendant was speeding on city street and failed to stop at red light before killing pedestrian crossing street with green light in her favor]; People v Soto, 44 N.Y.2d 683 [defendant, who was speeding and drag racing on city street, struck and killed driver stopped at red light]; People v Ricardo B., 73 N.Y.2d 228 [defendant was drag racing at between 70 and 90 miles per hour on a busy metropolitan street, ran a red light and struck vehicle crossing intersection with light in its favor]; People v Loughlin, 76 N.Y.2d 804, 807 [intoxicated defendant was speeding on obstructed street under construction in residential neighborhood in Queens]; People v Maker, 79 N.Y.2d 978, 980 [intoxicated defendant drove at speeds of 50 to 100 miles per hour in 35 miles per hour zone in Manhattan, disobeying several traffic signals]; People v Harris, 81 N.Y.2d 850, 851-852 ('defendant, while legally intoxicated, drove his motor vehicle in the dark of night from a public highway into an unfamiliar farmer's field, accelerated at times to a speed approximating 50 miles per hour, intermittently operated the vehicle without headlights, and suddenly and forcefully drove through a hedgerow of small trees and shrubs, not knowing what obstacles and dangers lurked on the other side']; People v Ladd, 89 N.Y.2d 893, 894-895 [intoxicated defendant driving on wrong side of a foggy road at 4:30 A.M.], with People v Perry, 123 A.D.2d 492, 493 [4th Dept 1986]. affd 70 N.Y.2d 626 [no criminal negligence present where defendant was driving approximately 80 miles per hour in a 55 miles per hour zone 'on a rural road, on a dark night,' struck a utility pole, and killed two passengers; defendant's 'conduct . . . d(id) not constitute a gross deviation from the ordinary standard of care held by those who share the community's general sense of right and wrong' (citations omitted)]). The question [is whether the conduct] constituted 'not only a failure to perceive a risk of death, but also some serious blameworthiness in the conduct that caused it' (Boutin, 75 N.Y.2d at 696)."

Cabrera, at 377-378, emphasis added, all material in square brackets in original.

In <u>People v Badke</u>, 21 Misc3d 471, (Suffolk Co. Ct. 2008), the court dismissed criminally negligent homicide counts, finding insufficient the grand jury evidence that defendant drove at excessive speed with passengers in his car, collided with another vehicle, and caused the deaths of three passengers. The court said, "Criminal negligence requires some additional affirmative act by the defendant to transform speeding into dangerous speeding, that is, conduct by which the defendant exhibits the kind of seriously blameworthy carelessness whose seriousness would be apparent to anyone who shares the community's general sense of right and wrong." 21 Misc3d at 476.

Another legal factor to consider is the effect of the Vehicle & Traffic Law (VTL) provisions on emergency driving by police officers.

VTL Section 1104 (b) permits the driver of an emergency vehicle engaged in an emergency operation to (3) "Exceed the maximum speed limits so long as he does not endanger life or property"; and (4) "Disregard regulations governing directions of movement or turning in specified directions." Under VTL 1104 (e), the exemptions of VTL 1104 (b) "shall not relieve the driver of an authorized emergency vehicle from the duty to drive with due regard for the safety of all persons, nor shall such provisions protect the driver from the consequences of his reckless disregard for the safety of others."

VTL Section 101 defines "Authorized Emergency Vehicle" as "Every ambulance, police vehicle, fire vehicle, civil emergency vehicle, emergency ambulance service vehicle, environmental response vehicle, sanitation patrol vehicle, hazardous materials vehicle, and ordnance disposal vehicle of the armed services of the United States."

VTL Section 114-b defines "Emergency Operation" of a vehicle as "The operation, or parking, of an authorized emergency vehicle, when such vehicle is engaged in transporting a sick or injured person, <u>transporting prisoners</u>, pursuing an actual or suspected violator of the law, or responding to, or working or assisting at the scene of an accident, disaster, police call, alarm of fire, actual or potential release of hazardous material or other emergency [emphasis added]."

Courts have deemed prisoner transport to be emergency operation pursuant to VTL 114-b, <u>Church v. City of New York</u>, 268 A.D.2d 382, 383 (1<sup>st</sup> Dept. 2000) (police van transporting prisoners from a precinct to central booking was engaged in emergency operation); <u>Nias v.</u> <u>City of New York</u>, 2017 N.Y. Misc. LEXIS 1748, 18 (Sup. Ct. New York Co. 2017) (officer driving a police vehicle as part of a three car prisoner transport found to be "operating an emergency vehicle in an emergency operation" when the prisoner was in a separate police car ahead of the officer).

Although other emergency vehicles must use lights and sirens when engaged in emergency operation, a police vehicle need not do so, VTL 1104(c). Failing to activate sirens and lights does not by itself establish recklessness for police officers engaged in emergency operation, but evidence that officers used sirens and lights is relevant to establish non-recklessness, e.g., <u>Martinez v. City of Rochester</u>, 164 A.D.3d 1655, 1656, (4<sup>th</sup> Dept. 2018) (evidence of lights and sirens and of reduced speed established officer did not act with "reckless disregard"); <u>Hodder v. United States</u>, 328 F. Supp. 2d 335, 345 (E.D.N.Y. 2004) (officer's use of lights and sirens and cautious driving showed officer drove reasonably without "reckless disregard"); <u>Flynn v. Sambuca Taxi, LLC</u>, 123 A.D.3d 501, 502 (1<sup>st</sup> Dept. 2014) (failure to activate police siren was not reckless conduct).

Even in <u>civil</u> cases involving police officers who injured people in the course of emergency driving, the Court of Appeals has required evidence of "conscious indifference to the outcome" to establish liability.

Saarinen v. Kerr, 84 N.Y.2d 494 (1994), was a civil case in which a police officer injured a civilian in a high-speed chase. The Court said:

"[A] police officer's conduct in pursuing a suspected lawbreaker may not form the basis of civil liability to an injured bystander unless the officer acted in reckless disregard for the safety of others. This standard demands more than a showing of a lack of 'due care under the circumstances'—the showing typically associated with ordinary negligence claims. It requires evidence that 'the actor has intentionally done an act of an unreasonable character in disregard of a known or obvious risk that was so great as to make it highly probable that harm would follow' and has done so with <u>conscious indifference to the outcome</u>." (Saarinen at 501, citations omitted, emphasis added).

#### The Court went on to say that VTL 1104

"... represents a recognition that the duties of police officers and other emergency personnel often bring them into conflict with the rules and laws that are intended to regulate citizens' daily conduct and that, consequently, they should be afforded a qualified privilege to disregard those laws where necessary to carry out their important responsibilities. Where the laws in question involve the regulation of vehicular traffic, the exercise of this privilege will inevitably increase the risk of harm to innocent motorists and pedestrians. Indeed, emergency personnel must routinely make conscious choices that will necessarily escalate the overall risk to the public at large in the service of an immediate, specific law enforcement or public safety goal. Measuring the 'reasonableness' of these choices against the yardstick of the traditional 'due care under the circumstances' standard would undermine the evident legislative purpose of Vehicle and Traffic Law § 1104, i.e., affording operators of emergency vehicles the freedom to perform their duties unhampered by the normal rules of the road .... [T]he possibility of incurring civil liability for what amounts to a mere failure of judgment could deter emergency personnel from acting decisively and taking calculated risks in order to save life or property or to apprehend miscreants." (Saarinen at 502).

In <u>Criscione v. City of New York</u>, 97 N.Y.2d 152, 157-158 (2001), the Court of Appeals found that officers operating a police vehicle under circumstances specified in VTL 114-b are granted "a qualified privilege to disregard the ordinary rules of prudent and responsible driving, subject to a reckless disregard standard of liability" and not the ordinary negligence standard (internal quotation marks omitted).

In <u>Frezzell v. City of New York</u>, 24 N.Y.3d 213 (2014), also a civil case, the Court said that the approach in <u>Saarinen v. Kerr</u>,

"... avoids judicial second-guessing of the many split-second decisions that are made in the field under highly pressured conditions and mitigates the risk that possible liability could deter emergency personnel from acting decisively and taking calculated risks in order to save life or property or to apprehend miscreants." (<u>Frezzell</u> at 217, internal quotation marks and citations omitted).

In <u>Ferrer v. Harris</u>, 55 N.Y.2d 285, 292 (1982), the Court of Appeals said an emergency situation, which leaves little or no time for reflection, "itself may be a significant circumstance which should enter into the determination of the reasonableness of the choice of action pursued." See *also*, <u>Gonzalez v. Zavala</u>, 88 A.D.3d 946 (2d Dept. 2011) and <u>Nurse v. City of New York</u>, 56 A.D.3d 442 (2d Dept. 2008).

The Court in <u>Staton v. State of New York</u>, 29 A.D.2d 612, 614 (3d Dept. 1967), said the actions of a "police officer performing his duty in an emergency situation...must be weighed in the light of the circumstances as they developed and not by subsequent facts or in retrospect." See *also*, <u>Palella v. State of New York</u>, 141 A.D.2d 999, 1000 (3d Dept. 1988) ("The reasonableness of the officer's conduct must be gauged as of the time and under the circumstances in which he acted, not in retrospect"); and <u>Kerwin v. County of Broome</u>, 134 A.D.2d 812, 813 (3d Dept. 1987) ("the acts of the police officer are to be considered as of the time and under the circumstances in which they occurred").

#### DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSION

In this case, PO Mamedov was speeding, traveling about 45 mph in a 25-mph zone, on a rainy night, when visibility was poor – conditions which should have caused a reasonable driver to moderate his or her speed. PO Mamedov had the van's turret lights activated, but while there is evidence he had activated his siren at various points, the evidence is not clear that he activated the van's siren as he approached the intersection with Schenectady Avenue. He did not go through a red light at the intersection, but he did travel in a straight line through a left-turn lane, and then into the flush median. The flush median is not a traffic lane, but may be used by emergency vehicles; the flush median is not a pedestrian crossing. There is evidence that PO Mamedov was in the left-turn lane to avoid hitting another car, which had made a sudden, unexpected move, but PO Mamedov's speed may have contributed to the need for the avoidance maneuver and to the absence of the time he needed to return to a regular traffic lane before striking Mr. Smith.

Although transporting prisoners is defined as "emergency" driving in the VTL, under NYPD training guidelines it is not the same level of emergency as responding to a report of a violent crime in progress. Moreover, the emergency driving exceptions in the VTL permit the driver to "exceed the maximum speed limits" only "so long as he does not endanger life or property," and the emergency provisions "shall not relieve the driver of an authorized emergency vehicle from the duty to drive with due regard for the safety of all persons, nor

shall such provisions protect the driver from the consequences of his reckless disregard for the safety of others."

The NYPD's process found PO Mamedov at fault in the accident. Under the precedents cited above, it is not clear whether PO Mamedov's driving would be deemed wrongful in a civil lawsuit. However, neither departmental discipline nor civil liability is at issue here; rather the question is whether PO Mamedov committed criminally negligent homicide, and, if so, whether there is sufficient evidence to prove him guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.

An element of criminal negligence is the failure to perceive a substantial and unjustifiable risk. In this case the risk was that of striking and killing a pedestrian in the flush median because of excessive speed on a night of reduced visibility. Although PO Mamedov "failed to perceive" this risk, it is not clear that the risk was "substantial," as Mr. Smith was a pedestrian in a non-pedestrian area of the roadway, and it is not clear that the risk was "unjustifiable," as PO Mamedov was operating the van in emergency mode under the VTL, which authorizes police officers to take certain risks, such as speeding, which are not otherwise permitted.

Another element of criminal negligence is that the failure to perceive the risk amounts to a "gross deviation" from the care that a reasonable person would have exercised in the circumstances – in this case a reasonable police officer transporting prisoners. One of the prisoners in this case had physically resisted at times during his arrest and processing. In the van he and the other male prisoners were secured only by a transport chain on one hand and were not separated from the driver by a security partition. It is not clear that PO Mamedov's actions, which were affected by his concern about the prisoners' conduct, were a "gross deviation" from the standard of care of a reasonable officer in the same circumstances.

A third element of criminal negligence, added by the courts in vehicular homicide cases, is "additional blameworthy conduct," described by the Court of Appeals as "risk-creating behavior" amounting to "seriously blameworthy carelessness." Although PO Mamedov was speeding, it is not clear, under this standard, whether he committed an "additional affirmative act" that "transform[ed]" his speeding "into dangerous speeding." On the one hand, the rainy, dark conditions made speeding more dangerous than it would have been on a clear, sunny day (because pedestrians were less visible and stopping distances were greater). On the other hand, the VTL exception for emergency driving of prisoners, LW's prior conduct, and the van's activated turret lights (and possibly its siren) make it unlikely that a properly instructed jury or grand jury would find the speeding in this case to be such "seriously blameworthy carelessness" that its wrongfulness "would be apparent to anyone who shares the community's general sense of right and wrong."

Even in a civil case in which a speeding police officer injured a civilian, the Court of Appeals said:

"[A] police officer's conduct in pursuing a suspected lawbreaker may not form the basis of civil liability to an injured bystander unless the officer acted in <u>reckless</u> <u>disregard</u> for the safety of others. This standard demands more than a showing of a lack of 'due care under the circumstances'—the showing typically associated with ordinary negligence claims. It requires evidence that 'the actor has intentionally done an act of an unreasonable character in disregard of a known or obvious risk that was so great as to make it highly probable that harm would follow' and has done so with <u>conscious indifference to the outcome</u>." (Saarinen, 84 NY 2d at 501, emphasis added).

Based on the facts of the investigation, OSI cannot conclude that PO Mamedov acted with "reckless disregard" for the safety of others, or that he acted with "conscious indifference" to the risk that his driving could kill a pedestrian.

As a result, based on the investigation and the relevant statutes and case law, OSI concludes that there is insufficient evidence to prove that PO Mamedov committed criminally negligent homicide and, therefore, that criminal charges are not warranted in this case.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

### NYPD should clarify its policies and training to exclude prisoner transport as emergency operation, unless authorized by a supervisor based on clearly articulated factors.

Although VTL 114-b states that prisoner transport is an emergency operation and therefore entitled to the privileges enumerated under VTL 1104, NYPD has discretion to fashion policies more restrictive than those permitted by law. Because of New York City's population, density, and traffic congestion, including pedestrians and cyclists, a cautious approach to emergency operation is needed to protect officers and civilians. Routine prisoner transport, absent articulable exigent circumstances or prior authorization by a supervisor, should not be deemed emergency operation.

A good comparison would be to NYPD Patrol Guide section 221-15, "Vehicle Pursuits," which is more restrictive than the law permits, and lists specific factors to be taken into account before a pursuit is initiated: "a. Nature of the offense; b. Time of day; c. Weather condition; d. Location and population density; e. Capability of Department vehicle; [and] f. Familiarity with area." In addition, the Patrol Guide states, "Department policy requires that a vehicle pursuit be terminated whenever the risks to uniformed members of the service and the public outweigh the danger to the community if suspect is not immediately apprehended. If chase is terminated, members will attempt to obtain sufficient information to effect apprehension." In these provisions, NYPD acknowledges that New York City is a densely populated city and therefore requires officers to exercise caution when deciding to initiate and terminate pursuits – and this policy is in turn more restrictive than that permitted by law.

PO Mamedov was speeding during the prisoner transport and occasionally proceeded through red traffic lights. This conduct was permissible under VTL 114-b and VTL 1104, and not clearly prohibited by NYPD policies or training. However, if NYPD policy had disallowed emergency operation during prisoner transport without supervisor authorization, and only on the basis of articulable standards, such as those governing pursuits, it is possible that the tragedy in this case could have been averted.

A related issue is whether NYPD is actually training its officers in conformance with its officially approved policies and training materials. When interviewed by OSI, PO High, the Curriculum Coordinator of NYPD driver training, said that the training is merely "best practices" and said there are no distinctions among types of driving emergencies, which clearly contradicts the training materials. Whether or not NYPD adopts the recommendations in this report, it must oversee its driver training to assure that the policies and training it officially approves are the policies and training actually conveyed in practice to recruits and officers.

Therefore, OSI recommends that NYPD clarify its policies and training to exclude prisoner transport as emergency operation, unless authorized by a supervisor based on clearly articulated factors.

NYPD should amend it policies to require a higher standard of safety and security for prisoner transport and should equip officers appropriately for the task; supervisors must make sure the rules are followed.

NYPD Patrol Guide 208-06 has guidelines for operating the twelve-passenger vans used for prisoner transport. The provision mandates that the recorder sit in the first bench behind the operator and monitor the prisoners, allowing the operator to focus on driving. PO Siegel violated Patrol Guide 208-06 when he sat in the front passenger seat of the van during the transport. If a supervisor had made sure that PO Siegel sat in the first bench as required, PO Mamedov might have been less distracted by his concern about prisoner behavior, and the tragedy in this case might have been averted.

The same Patrol Guide provision recommends the use of leg restraints when transporting three or more prisoners in a twelve-passenger van if leg restraints are available. It is not clear whether leg restraints were installed in the van used in this case; the van appeared to be a general-purpose van, often used by NYPD for transporting officers, and may not have been suitable equipment for transporting prisoners. In addition, the van did not have a secure barrier between the prisoners and the driver's seat. NYPD should provide

appropriately equipped vehicles for prisoner transport and not rely on general-purpose vans, especially when a prisoner presents safety and security concerns, as here.

The Patrol Guide provision also states that if leg restraints are not used officers should either use transport chains or rear-cuff the prisoners. However, it is clear that the transport chain used in this case – which only attached to one hand on each prisoner, left them with almost complete hand and arm freedom, and could even have been used as a weapon – was inadequate under the circumstances. PO Mamedov had cause for concern about the behavior of LW, because of LW's actions during his arrest, which OSI confirmed through video review. If LW had been rear-cuffed – in fact, if all three male prisoners had been rearcuffed, as the female prisoner was – PO Mamedov might have been less distracted and, again, the tragedy in this case might have been averted.

The Patrol Guide fails to address the transport of prisoners who present safety and security concerns and fails to require that such prisoners be restrained with the more secure options – either rear-cuffs or leg restraints – and therefore should be amended.

OSI therefore recommends that NYPD amend it policies to require a higher standard of safety and security for prisoner transport and equip officers appropriately for the task; supervisors must make sure that the rules are followed.

## OSI recommends NYPD hold officers to the same standards as civilians and breath-test them as quickly as practicable after a serious motor vehicle collision.

PO Mamedov was not asked to take a portable breath test until nearly two hours after the collision. NYPD's Patrol Guide Section 217.06, "Department Vehicle Collisions," requires that, if a police officer is involved in a collision which results in death or serious physical injury, the patrol supervisor should administer the breath test if he is qualified to do so; if not qualified, the patrol supervisor should request a qualified Highway Unit officer to administer the PBT. Here, Sgt. Cotter, the 77<sup>th</sup> Precinct patrol supervisor who arrived at 8:14 pm, did not administer a breath test to PO Mamedov and requested the Highway Unit at 8:16 pm. At 8:52 pm the Highway Unit lieutenant, after confirming the injuries of Mr. Smith, authorized the response of CIS. PO Gerber, from CTG, responded and administered the PBT at 9:53 pm, almost two hours after the collision.

In the state of New York about 30% of fatal car crashes are alcohol-related. In accordance with NYPD's Patrol Guide section 217.02, "Vehicle Collisions Which Result in Death, Serious Injury and Likely to Die, or Critical Injury," civilian drivers are breath-tested on scene close in time to the collision even if they do not exhibit signs of impairment or intoxication. This same standard should be applied to police officers involved in motor vehicle incidents, especially collisions that result in death.

Alcohol is metabolized in the body at an average rate of 0.015g/100mL/hour, which means the average person's blood alcohol level falls by 0.015 per hour. For men, this is a rate of about one standard drink per hour. Consequently, the delay of almost two hours in administering a PBT to PO Mamedov could have had a significant effect on the results of the testing.

OSI therefore recommends that all patrol supervisors be trained in the administration of the PBT and field sobriety tests so that any on-duty or off-duty police officer (or any civilian) involved in a motor vehicle collision can be tested on scene as soon as practicable to determine with greater accuracy whether they were operating a vehicle while impaired by alcohol.

Dated: May 22, 2023

# EXHIBIT 1



# **NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT**

NEW YORK CITY POLICE ACADEMY 130-30 28TH AVENUE COLLEGE POINT, NY 11354

| Student:        | MAMEDOV, ORKHAN                                               | Date of A    | nnointmo     | nt: 04/25/2018 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Tax ID #:       | 965787                                                        | Date of A    | DO           |                |
|                 |                                                               |              | A W          |                |
| <u>Course N</u> | ame                                                           | NCCRS Credit | <u>Grade</u> | <u>Date</u>    |
| Recruit A       | cademic Program (Formerly Student Officer Training I          | Program)     |              |                |
| Emerg           | gency Vehicle Operation July 07 - Present                     | 1.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
| Field           | Training Program July 07 - Present                            | 3.00         | ≷ <i>©</i> ₽ | 04/25/2018     |
| Physi           | cal Education Part 1: Foundations of Physical Fitness         | 2.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
| Physi           | cal Education Part 2: Defensive Tactics July 07 - Present     | 2.00         | P            | 04/25/2018     |
|                 | cal Education Part 3: American Heart Association Basic upport | 1.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
| Police          | e Crisis Intervention July 07 - Present                       | 4.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
| Police          | Field Problems July 07 - Present                              | 4.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
| Police          | e Investigation and Reporting July 07 - Present               | 3.00         | Ρ            | 04/25/2018     |
| Polici          | ng a Democracy July 07 - Present                              | 3.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
| Polici          | ng Special Populations July 07 - Present                      | 3.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
| Proce           | dural Law July 07 - Present                                   | 3.00         | Ρ            | 04/25/2018     |
| Subst           | antive Law July 07 - Present                                  | 4.00         | P            | 04/25/2018     |
| Terro           | rism Awareness and Response July 07 - Present                 | 3.00         | Р            | 04/25/2018     |
|                 | Total Credits                                                 | : 36.00      |              |                |

,

٠

Date of Appointment: 04/25/2018

| Tax ID #:        | 965787                                                                                   | Duto      | DOB:           |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
|                  | CERTIFICATIONS                                                                           |           |                |
| Certificati      |                                                                                          | Certified | Date Effective |
| Departme         | nt Training                                                                              |           |                |
| 2017-2           | 2019 In-Service Cycle-Integrated Tactics                                                 | YES       | 04/03/2019     |
|                  | 2019 In-Service Cycle-Investigative Encounters- Basic<br>ig with scenarios               | YES       | 09/13/2019     |
|                  | 20 In-Service Cycle - Critical Incident Tactics and<br>pping Effective Leadership Skills | YES       | 08/23/2019     |
|                  | Equal Employment Opportunity Training-Sexual<br>sment Awareness and Prevention           | YES       | 08/05/2022     |
| Active<br>Course | Bystandership for Law Enforcement (ABLE): One Day                                        | YES       | 12/16/2021     |
| Activity         | y Log for iPhone Command - Unit Training                                                 | YES       | 02/25/2020     |
| BTK (I           | Belt Trauma Kit Distribution and Familiarization)                                        | YES       | 10/15/2018     |
| Car St<br>Stop   | op Tactics for Patrol Officers - Module 1: Controlling the                               | YES       | 06/18/2022     |
| Car St<br>Maneu  | op Tactics for Patrol Officers - Module 2: Prohibited                                    | YES       | 06/18/2022     |
| Car St<br>Risk S | op Tactics for Patrol Officers - Module 3: The Unknown top                               | YES       | 06/18/2022     |
| Car St<br>Stop   | op Tactics for Patrol Officers - Module 4: The High-Risk                                 | YES       | 06/18/2022     |
| Child \$         | Sensitive Arrest Policy Guidelines and Procedures                                        | YES       | 05/14/2021     |
| CLT-B            | WC Policy Updates                                                                        | YES       | 01/15/2022     |
| CLT-C            | communication Strategies and Aids                                                        | YES       | 03/13/2019     |
| CLT-C            | community Engagement                                                                     | YES       | 05/20/2021     |
| CLT-C            | Counterterrorism and Intelligence                                                        | YES       | 09/10/2021     |
| CLT-D            | ocumentation and Forms                                                                   | YES       | 05/29/2022     |
| CLT-E            | Justice Order of Protection Search                                                       | YES       | 02/12/2022     |
| CLT-E            | inforcement Actions                                                                      | YES       | 07/12/2021     |
| CLT-E            | Permit System                                                                            | YES       | 01/17/2022     |
| CLT-E            | qual Employment Opportunity                                                              | YES       | 10/31/2018     |
| CLT-H            | luman Resources and Personnel Matters                                                    | YES       | 10/21/2019     |
| CLT-li           | nformation Technology                                                                    | YES       | 06/18/2021     |
| CLT-L            | egal Issues                                                                              | YES       | 02/05/2021     |

Date of Appointment: 04/25/2018

DOB:

Tax ID #: 965787

.

-

## CERTIFICATIONS

| Certification Name                                                                     | <b>Certified</b> | Date Effective |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| CLT-NIBRS Roll Call Training                                                           | YES              | 07/07/2022     |
| CLT-Occupational-Workplace Safety and Health                                           | YES              | 03/23/2022     |
| CLT-Procedural Operations                                                              | YES              | 07/07/2022     |
| CLT-Professional Development                                                           | YES              | 07/24/2022     |
| CLT-Searching Prisoners Module 1                                                       | YES              | 04/08/2022     |
| CLT-Special Populations                                                                | YES              | 05/23/2022     |
| CLT-Tactical Awareness and Officer Safety                                              | YES              | 02/08/2022     |
| CLT-Uniforms, Personal Appearance and Equipment                                        | YES              | 10/29/2020     |
| Convicted Offender DNA Databank Specimen Collection Kit                                | YES              | 08/05/2022     |
| Counter Terrorism Initial Patrol Response to an Active Shooter                         | YES              | 12/09/2019     |
| Crisis Intervention Team Training                                                      | YES              | 09/19/2019     |
| Customer Service Program: Roll Call Module 1, Introduction to Precinct Greeter Program | YES              | 02/05/2021     |
| Customer Service Program: Roll Call Module 2,<br>Communication Skills                  | YES              | 03/08/2021     |
| Customer Service Program: How Did We Do                                                | YES              | 02/26/2021     |
| Equal Employment Opportunity for New Hires                                             | YES              | 05/03/2018     |
| FTS - Annual CEW Recertification                                                       | YES              | 04/12/2021     |
| Highway Drug Impaired Driving Course                                                   | YES              | 09/24/2018     |
| Highway Preliminary Breath Test Instrument Training - PBT                              | YES              | 09/24/2018     |
| Integrating Communication, Assessment and Tactics (ICAT)<br>Module 1                   | YES              | 10/08/2021     |
| Integrating Communication, Assessment and Tactics (ICAT)<br>Module 3                   | YES              | 01/31/2022     |
| Integrating Communication, Assessment and Tactics (ICAT)<br>Module 4                   | YES              | 03/08/2022     |
| Integrating Communication, Assessment and Tactics (ICAT)<br>Module 5                   | YES              | 05/12/2022     |
| Integrating Communication, Assessment and Tactics (ICAT)<br>Module 6                   | YES              | 08/05/2022     |
| Integrating Communication, Assessment, and Tactics (ICAT)<br>Module 7                  | YES              | 07/22/2022     |
| Local Law 45 of 2021-Traffic Encounters                                                | YES              | 01/20/2022     |

Date of Appointment: 04/25/2018

DOB:

Tax ID #: 965787

•

# CERTIFICATIONS

| Certification Name                                                                         | Certified | Date Effective |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Patrol Door Bag - Rope and Wedge Introduction                                              | YES       | 02/13/2019     |
| Personnel Bureau - CAD - F.I.T. Point Program -<br>Cardiovascular Endurance Run - PART 1   | YES       | 04/07/2022     |
| Personnel Bureau - CAD - F.I.T. Point Program - Job Standard<br>Test - PART 2              | YES       | 05/13/2022     |
| Recruit Training Computer Course                                                           | YES       | 06/27/2018     |
| RMB Body-Worn Camera Training with Scenarios                                               | YES       | 10/15/2018     |
| RMB Fair and Impartial Policing - All POs and Dets                                         | YES       | 10/03/2018     |
| Shield of Resilience Training Course                                                       | YES       | 09/17/2019     |
| SRG - Rapid Mobilization (Patrol) Level 3                                                  | YES       | 08/05/2021     |
| SRG - Rapid Mobilization (Patrol) Level 4                                                  | YES       | 08/02/2021     |
| Text to 911 - Introduction                                                                 | YES       | 02/13/2019     |
| Vehicle Seizure Form                                                                       | YES       | 08/05/2022     |
| Department Training Video                                                                  |           |                |
| Arrests - Religious Head Covering Guidelines (PG 208-83)                                   | YES       | 12/01/2021     |
| Best Practices in Structured Interviewing                                                  | YES       | 06/18/2022     |
| Body-Worn Camera Review Part One                                                           | YES       | 10/23/2021     |
| Body-Worn Camera Review Part Two                                                           | YES       | 10/23/2021     |
| Illegal Evictions                                                                          | YES       | 03/04/2022     |
| Information Security Awareness Training 2021                                               | YES       | 09/18/2021     |
| National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) Updates to the Omniform Complaint Systemv | YES       | 06/18/2022     |
| Opioid Overdose Recognition and Narcan Administration -2021                                | YES       | 10/23/2021     |
| Prohibited Methods of Restraint                                                            | YES       | 05/26/2022     |
| Department Vehicle Qualifications                                                          |           |                |
| Recruit 12 Passenger Van / Utility Vehicle Qualification                                   | YES       | 07/27/2018     |
| Recruit RMP Qualification / RMP Operator Qualified                                         | YES       | 07/27/2018     |
| Distance Learning                                                                          |           |                |
| Activity Log for iPhone                                                                    | YES       | 12/31/2019     |

Date of Appointment: 04/25/2018

DOB:

Tax ID #: 965787

•

.

## CERTIFICATIONS

| Certification Name                                                                                   | <b>Certified</b> | Date Effective |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA)                                                                | YES              | 11/05/2018     |
| CJB - Desk Appearance Tickets: The NEW laws and guidelines<br>for processing DATs                    | YES              | 12/05/2019     |
| CJB - Overview of the New Discovery Laws                                                             | YES              | 12/05/2019     |
| Collaborative Policing - Elder Abuse                                                                 | YES              | 04/02/2019     |
| Collaborative Policing - Mediation Referral Program for Non-<br>Criminal Complaints                  | YES              | 05/30/2019     |
| Collaborative Policing - The Deaf and Hard of Hearing<br>Community                                   | YES              | 05/15/2019     |
| Collaborative Policing- Accessing Telephonic Interpreters via<br>Language Line                       | YES              | 01/23/2019     |
| COVID Vaccine Distribution and Education                                                             | YES              | 01/21/2021     |
| Criminal Justice Bureau - DNA Training Video                                                         | YES              | 10/10/2019     |
| Criminal Justice Bureau - Giglio Material Disclosures under the New Discovery Laws                   | YES              | 03/04/2020     |
| Critical Decision Making Model                                                                       | YES              | 10/10/2019     |
| Crossfire Mitigation During Close Combat Incidents                                                   | YES              | 12/10/2019     |
| Crossfire Mitigation During Close Combat Incidents - Part 2                                          | YES              | 02/26/2020     |
| Desk Appearance Tickets: The New Law and the New Guidelines for Processing DAT's - 2021 Refresher    | YES              | 03/24/2021     |
| Discharging Your Firearm at a Moving Threat                                                          | YES              | 11/13/2019     |
| Discussion - Based Learning Module # 1-3                                                             | YES              | 07/09/2019     |
| Domestic Violence Education and Counseling                                                           | YES              | 10/10/2019     |
| Employee Assistance Unit-2021                                                                        | YES              | 05/06/2021     |
| Equal Employment Opportunity Training - Leave to Express<br>Breast Milk                              | YES              | 12/01/2020     |
| Equal Employment Opportunity Training - LGBTQIA+ Diversity and Inclusion / Executive Order 16 of 201 | YES              | 05/06/2021     |
| Equal Employment Opportunity Training - Sexual Harassment<br>Awareness and Prevention 2021           | YES              | 08/04/2021     |
| Equal Employment Opportunity Training - Sexual Harassment,<br>Awareness and Prevention               | YES              | 07/16/2020     |
| Equal Employment OpportunityTraining - Sexual Harassment<br>Awareness and Prevention                 | YES              | 12/25/2018     |
| Force Policy Update Video                                                                            | YES              | 10/10/2019     |

Tax ID #: 965787

.

DOB:

| CERTIFICATIONS                                                                           |                  |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Certification Name                                                                       | <b>Certified</b> | Date Effective |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 1 - Psychological Health<br>and Wellness            | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 10 - Seeking and<br>Receiving Mental Health Support | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 11 - Health and<br>Resiliency                       | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 12 - IN THAT DARK PLACE - An Officer's Journey      | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 2 - Job Counseling and<br>Stress                    | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 3 - Warning Signs                                   | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 4 - Cumulative Trauma                               | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 5 - Gaining Perspective                             | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 6 - Coping with Signs of<br>Anxiety Depression      | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 7 - Leading with<br>Compassion                      | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 8 - Warning Signs,<br>Support and Outreach          | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Health and Wellness Section - Module 9 - Managing Stress on the Job                      | YES              | 08/06/2020     |
| Legal Bureau - Perjury Training Module                                                   | YES              | 04/02/2019     |
| Legal Bureau Performance Metrics - Prohibited Conduct                                    | YES              | 05/15/2019     |
| Marijuana Burning Enforcement Policy                                                     | YES              | 12/30/2018     |
| Marijuana Policy Update                                                                  | YES              | 10/10/2019     |
| Narcan Nasal Spray Training                                                              | YES              | 03/19/2019     |
| New Laws Affecting Police Officers' Criminal and Civil Liability                         | YES              | 07/09/2020     |
| NYC RIGHT TO KNOW ACT LEGISLATION - Part 1                                               | YES              | 11/05/2018     |
| NYC Right to Know Act Legislation - Part 2                                               | YES              | 11/05/2018     |
| Overview of the New Discovery Laws 2021 Refresher                                        | YES              | 06/07/2021     |
| P.A. Recruit NCIC/III Exam                                                               | YES              | 06/27/2018     |
| P.A. Recruit NYPD Computer Use Policy And Monitoring Notice                              | YES              | 06/27/2018     |

This form is an unofficial transcript and not valid for credit.

YES

06/04/2018

P.A. Recruit Practice Exam April 2018

Date of Appointment: 04/25/2018

DOB:

Tax ID #: 965787

٠

,

## CERTIFICATIONS

| Certification Name                                                                                      | <b>Certified</b> | Date Effective |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Patrol Guide 215-17 Police Actions Related Questioning Arrests<br>and Investigations at a NYC Departmen | s YES            | 06/07/2021     |
| Processing Discovery Material in the FORMS Arrest Folder                                                | YES              | 03/04/2020     |
| Raise the Age                                                                                           | YES              | 09/18/2018     |
| Responding to Commercial Robberies                                                                      | YES              | 08/07/2019     |
| Responding to Commercial Robberies Part II - Module 1 and<br>Module 2                                   | YES              | 11/30/2019     |
| Responding to People in Crisis - Module 1: Sending the Right<br>Signals                                 | YES              | 01/09/2019     |
| Responding to People in Crisis – Module 4: Using Department<br>Mobile Digital Devices                   | YES              | 07/02/2019     |
| Responding to People in Crisis - Modules 2 and 3: Active<br>Listening Parts 1 and 2                     | YES              | 05/08/2019     |
| Responding to People in Crisis-Introduction to CIT Video Series                                         | YES              | 11/05/2018     |
| Safeguarding Prisoners - Officer Safety Guidelines                                                      | YES              | 05/02/2019     |
| Successfully Disarming an Emotionally Disturbed Person                                                  | YES              | 10/30/2019     |
| Support Services Division - Class "C" Operator                                                          | YES              | 03/19/2019     |
| Transit Bureau - Safety Considerations for patrolling the NYC Subway System                             | YES              | 07/23/2019     |
| Transit Bureau - Safety Considerations for patrolling the NYC Subway System - Part 2                    | YES              | 07/09/2019     |
| Transit Bureau - Timely Resumption of Service in NYC Transit                                            | YES              | 07/09/2019     |
| Utilizing Ballistic Protection in Department Vehicles (4:09)                                            | YES              | 02/26/2020     |
| Victim Blaming and Release of Information to the Media                                                  | YES              | 07/30/2020     |
| WorldPride NYC 2019                                                                                     | YES              | 06/06/2019     |
| Firearm Qualifications                                                                                  |                  |                |
| Firearms 5 Day Tactical Application V2                                                                  | YES              | 07/23/2018     |
| Off Duty Pistol Certified                                                                               | YES              | 07/02/2018     |
| Recruit Basic Firearms Qualification and Training                                                       | YES              | 06/22/2018     |
| Non-Transcriptable                                                                                      |                  |                |
| Integrating Communication, Assessment and Tactics (ICAT)<br>Module 2                                    | YES              | 11/10/2021     |

Tax ID #: 965787

Date of Appointment: 04/25/2018

DOB:

Date Effective

09/15/2021

05/02/2018

06/11/2018

08/13/2018

10/05/2018

08/10/2018

06/04/2018

06/08/2018

YES

CERTIFICATIONS Certification Name Certified Mayor Executive Order 78 Vaccination - Testing Compliance YES Policy Police Academy Recruit PreReading Exam YES **Recruit Academic Training** Police Academy Recruit 1st Trimester Exam YES Police Academy Recruit 2nd Trimester Exam YES Police Academy Recruit 3rd Trimester Exam YES Police Academy Recruit Justification Written Exam YES Police Academy Recruit Practice Written Exam YES

Police Academy Recruit Stop Question & Frisk Written Exam

### **Recruit Physical Training and Tactics**

| Baton                                                                                                           | YES | 07/31/2018 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| Defensive Tactics                                                                                               | YES | 06/07/2018 |
| First Aid Exam                                                                                                  | YES | 07/10/2018 |
| Frisking and Handcuffing                                                                                        | YES | 06/29/2018 |
| Ground Tactics                                                                                                  | YES | 09/25/2018 |
| PTTD C.P.R / A.E.D. Exam                                                                                        | YES | 08/22/2018 |
| PTTD CPR Practical Exam                                                                                         | YES | 05/29/2018 |
| PTTD Defensive Tactics Review Written Exam                                                                      | YES | 10/02/2018 |
| PTTD Expandable Baton                                                                                           | YES | 08/22/2018 |
| PTTD Water Safety                                                                                               | YES | 10/02/2018 |
| PTTD Weapons Defense                                                                                            | YES | 08/16/2018 |
| Recruit Rapid Deployment-Active Shooter                                                                         | YES | 10/04/2018 |
| A Carlos A C |     |            |

# EXHIBIT 2



# New York City Police Department AVL History



| Resource              | Vehicle       | Date/Time           | Street                  | Parol Boro | Sector | Speed (mph) | Course |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:34:16 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE     | BN         | 73B    | 0.00        |        |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:39:16 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE     | BN         | 73B    | 0.00        |        |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:40:17 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE     | BN         | 73B    | 0.00        |        |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:40:44 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE     | BN         | 73B    | 0.00        |        |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:41:31 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST | BN         | 73B    | 7.52        | E      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:43:36 | 29 BRISTOL ST           | BN         | 73B    | 7.63        | W      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:48:35 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST | BN         | 73B    | 0.00        |        |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:53:35 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST | BN         | 73B    | 0.00        |        |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:58:35 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST | BN         | 73B    | 0.00        |        |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:03:18 | 430 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST | BN         | 73B    | 7.87        | N      |
| 7 <mark>3STONE</mark> | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:08 | 419 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST | BN         | 73B    | 17.02       | NW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:18 | 379 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST | BN         | 73B    | 6.51        | N      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:29 | 1636 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 73B    | 12.80       | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:40 | 1603 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 73B    | 31.43       | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:51 | STERLING PL             | BN         | 73B    | 28.01       | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:02 | 1511 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 73B    | 28.01       | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:02 | 1511 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 73B    | 28.01       | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:13 | 1465 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 73B    | 27.89       | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:24 | 1427 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 73B    | 29.64       | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:35 | 1383 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 73B    | 8.75        | SW     |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:46 | 1335 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77D    | 40.20       | W      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:57 | BUFFALO AVE             | BN         | 77D    | 15.66       | W      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:08 | 1231 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77D    | 39.50       | W      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:19 | 1187 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77D    | 36.35       | W      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:30 | 1133 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77D    | 34.11       | W      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:41 | 1059 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77D    | 45.72       | W      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:52 | 1019 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77C    | 0.00        | 1      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:11:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77C    | 0.00        | 1      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:16:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77C    | 0.00        | 1      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:21:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77C    | 0.00        | 1      |
| 73STONE               | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:26:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY       | BN         | 77C    | 0.00        | 1      |

# EXHIBIT 3

| X   | Menu Icon   |
|-----|-------------|
| Adv | vertisement |

# NYC Crime

# Panhandler struck and killed in median of busy Brooklyn street

By gardiner anderson and <u>Elizabeth Keogh</u> New York Daily News

Oct 24, 2022 at 11:13 pm



A driver fatally struck a man panhandling in the median of a busy Brooklyn street on Sunday, police and witnesses said.

Walter Gonzalez, 56, was standing in the painted median near the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Ave. in Crown Heights when he was hit around 6:30 p.m., cops said.

Advertisement

The NYPD Highway Patrol investigates after a pedestrian was fatally struck by a car on Eastern Parkway near Schenectady Avenue in Brooklyn, New York, on Sunday, October 23, 2022. (Gardiner Anderson/for New York Daily News)

Witnesses said the intersection – just blocks from his home – was Gonzalez's usual panhandling spot.

He died at the scene, where a blue pickup truck had extensive front-end damage.

Advertisement

Later, Gonzalez's wife arrived at the intersection and wailed as a friend tried to console her.

The driver who struck the man remained at the scene and did not immediately face charges, police said.

A blue pickup truck had extensive front-end damage from the collision. (Gardiner Anderson/for New York Daily News)

It's not the first time a pedestrian standing in the median was killed at this particular intersection.

Earlier this year, an <u>NYPD van struck and killed</u> Ronald Smith, 53, who was collecting change at the corner.

Smith was also standing in the median in the middle of the street when he was run down and dragged about 35 feet on April 7.

Officers tried to resuscitate him, but he could not be saved.

As the state Attorney General investigated the crash, the officer driving the van was <u>placed on</u> <u>modified duty</u> without a shield or gun.



× Advertisement

# EXHIBIT 4

| ORAL FLUID SAMPLE COLLECTION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Subjects must be observed for a minimum<br>period of 10 minutes prior to the collection of<br>Oral Fluid Samples                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| Consent Given per form?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 🗆 Yes 🔲 No           |           |  |  |  |  |
| Refused?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | □Yes □No             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Cartridge Control Number                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| Dräger Dru                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | gTest 5000 Resu      | Its:      |  |  |  |  |
| COC Positive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Negative             | 🗋 Invalid |  |  |  |  |
| OPI Desitive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Negative             | 🔲 Invalid |  |  |  |  |
| BZO Dositive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Negative             | 🔲 Invalid |  |  |  |  |
| THC-5 DPositive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Negative             | 🔲 Invalid |  |  |  |  |
| AMP                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Negative             | 🔲 Invalid |  |  |  |  |
| MET Desitive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Negative             | 🗖 Invalid |  |  |  |  |
| MTD D Positive                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Negative             | 🔲 Invalid |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST<br>The subject shall be observed for at least 15 minutes prior<br>to the collection of the breath sample, during which period<br>the subject must not have ingested alcoholic beverages<br>or other fluids, regurgitated, vomited, eaten, or smoked,<br>or have placed anything in his/her mouth. |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| Actual Time the 15 Minutes OI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | bservation Period Be | gan       |  |  |  |  |
| 2140                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| PBT Serial Number                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| ARF5 -0098                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| PBT Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date                 | Time      |  |  |  |  |
| ,000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 04107122             | 2155      |  |  |  |  |
| Officer's Signature/Shield                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |           |  |  |  |  |

|                                                  | MO                   | 04/0710      | 22          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Officer Name                                     | I                    | Shield No    |             |
| P.O. Gerber<br>Location of Testing (specify)     |                      | 1706         | a<br>       |
| Eastern PKuy.                                    | Q Colora             | antal .      | Auto        |
| <ul> <li>CIS Case Number (if applical</li> </ul> | <u>e schene</u>      | CIGOX        | Pive,       |
| Sdd-10<br>Notes                                  |                      |              |             |
| Subject shows                                    | s no s               | igne         | of          |
| Impairment.                                      |                      | 0.12         | /           |
| impairment.                                      |                      |              |             |
|                                                  |                      |              |             |
|                                                  |                      |              |             |
|                                                  |                      |              |             |
|                                                  |                      |              |             |
|                                                  |                      |              |             |
| NUMBER 1: HORIZO                                 | NTAL GAZE N          | YSTAGMU      | S TEST      |
| Have subject remove gla                          |                      |              |             |
| approximately 12-15 inches in<br>level.          | n front of subject's | nose, slight | y above eye |
| Glasses 🛛 Yes                                    | No Equal Pup         | ils T        | Yes 🔲 No    |
| Contacts                                         | Resting Ny           | /stagmus 🗌   | Yes 🗌 No    |
| if Yes, 🔲 Hard 🛄 Soft                            | Equal Trac           | king 🗌       | ]Yes 🗌 No   |
|                                                  |                      |              |             |
| Lack of Smooth Pursuit                           | enter Yes or No)     | Left         | Right       |
|                                                  |                      |              |             |
| Distinct & Sustained Nystagn                     | _                    |              |             |
| Onset of Nystagmus prior to                      | 45 degrees           |              |             |

STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TEST NOTES PD 383-141 (Rev. 02-20)

M

Date

Subject's Name

Margeday, Orkhan

Subject Arrested?

Ô

Yes Yes No

ю ¢

ŝ

17062

Vertical Gaze Nystagmus 🔲 Yes 🔲 No

# NUMBER 2: WALK AND TURN TEST

#### Instruction Stage

- Place your left foot on the line DEMONSTRATE
- Place your right foot on the line ahead of the left foot, with the heel
  of your right foot against the toe of the left foot DEMONSTRATE
- Place your arms down at your sides DEMONSTRATE
- Keep this position until I tell you to begin. Do not start to walk until told to do so.
- Do you understand the instructions so far?

#### Walking Stage

- When I tell you to start, take nine heel-to-toe steps on the line, turn, and take nine heel-to-toe steps back. DEMONSTRATE 3 STEPS
- When you turn, keep the front foot on the line, and turn by taking a series of small steps with the other foot like this DEMONSTRATE TURN AND 3 STEPS
- While you are walking, keep your arms at your sides, watch your feet at all times, and count your steps out loud
- Once you start walking, don't stop until you have completed the test.
- Do you understand the instructions?
- Begin, and count your first step from the heel-to-toe position as "one."

# NUMBER 3: ONE LEG STAND TEST

## Instruction Stage

- Stand with your feet together with your arms down at your sides, like this DEMONSTRATE
- Do not start to perform the test until I tell you to do so.
- Do you understand the instructions so far?

#### **Balance and Counting Stage**

- When I tell you to start, raise one leg, either leg approximately 6 inches off of the ground, keeping your raised foot parallel to the ground. DEMONSTRATE
- Keep both legs straight and arms at your side.
- While holding that position, count out loud in the following manner "one thousand and one, one thousand and two, one thousand and three" and so on until told to stop.
- Keep both legs straight, and keep watching the raised foot.
- Do you understand?

L (on ground)

Go ahead and begin the test

Time test for 30 seconds. If the subject puts their foot down, instruct them to pick up the foot again, and continue counting from the point at which the foot touched the ground.

STAND ON EXTHER FOOT FOR THE TEST

Sways White Balancing (Side to side, back to front) Uses Arms to Balance (Raises arms more than 6" from their side)

Hopping

Puts Foot Down

If Subject Can Not Perform Test, Explain

R (on ground)

| $\bigcirc \bigcirc $ | 4 | DE                   | ×>. /                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |                      |                      |
| $\bigcirc \bigcirc $ | U |                      | ⋑⊂₽∕*                |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |                      |                      |
| Cannot Keep Balance                                                                                                                                                           | s | tarts Too Soøn       |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Nine | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Nine |
| Stops Walking                                                                                                                                                                 |   |                      |                      |
| Misses Heel-To-Toe (more than 1/2")                                                                                                                                           |   |                      |                      |
| Steps Off Line                                                                                                                                                                |   |                      |                      |
| Uses Arms to Balance (more thap 6")                                                                                                                                           |   |                      |                      |
| Actual Steps Taken                                                                                                                                                            |   |                      |                      |
| Describe Turn                                                                                                                                                                 |   |                      |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |                      |                      |
| Cannot Do Test (explain):                                                                                                                                                     |   |                      |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |                      |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |                      |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |                      |                      |
| /                                                                                                                                                                             |   |                      |                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |                      |                      |

# Drager Mabile Printer

Location

# Eastern Pkwy. C Schenedady AVE.

| Alcotest 7510 |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| Device - No   | ARFJ 0098   |
| Printer No.   | ARFE - 5059 |
| Rec.Ref.Nr. : | 953         |
| Sample No :   | 928         |
| MM OD YYYY    | hh.n⊧m ss   |
| 04 07.2022    | 21:55:11    |
|               |             |

٦

Surname:

# Mamedov First Name(s)

Orkhan

Date of Birth:

Operator:

| P.O. Gerber                                |   |  |   |
|--------------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| and the second second second second second |   |  |   |
| - Subject Analysi                          | s |  | - |
|                                            |   |  | ٠ |
|                                            |   |  |   |
| •                                          |   |  |   |
| • . 0.000 Se                               |   |  | 7 |
|                                            |   |  |   |
| •                                          |   |  |   |
|                                            |   |  |   |
|                                            |   |  |   |

Signature 1706

# EXHIBIT 5

| PD                             | <b>)TO</b><br>301- | <b>R VEH</b><br>151 (Re | <b>HICL</b><br>ev. 10- | <b>.E C</b> (<br>-13) | OLL          | ISION AND I          | ME    | сн  | ANISM REPORT                                        | Г (РА   | RT              | 1)         |        |          | Sheet                     | 1     | C        | of         | 2        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|------------|--------|----------|---------------------------|-------|----------|------------|----------|
| No Killed                      | 1                  | 1                       | No In                  | iured                 | (            | ) No of Vel          | hicle | es  | 1No. of Ped                                         | lestria | ns              | 1          | Le     | eaving S | Scene NO                  | Ph    | otos     | Y          | ES       |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | 04/07/2022                                          |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | N/A                                                 |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | PARKWAY              |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | ECTADY AVENU                                        | F       |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | CNFBF                                               |         |                 |            |        | nlomor   | ntany NO                  | Pic   | k un     | N          | 0        |
| Dorougin D                     |                    |                         | •                      | '                     | '-           | <u>v</u>             | -01   | _   |                                                     |         | - 014           | " <u> </u> |        | plemer   |                           |       | κup.     |            | <u> </u> |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | VEHICLES                                            |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Year <u>20</u>                 | 16                 | Make                    | e <u>c</u>             | HEVE                  | ROLE         | T Model EXPI         | RES   | s   | TypeVAN                                             | Col     | or              | WHIT       | E      | Reg. N   | No. <u>855016</u>         | 3     | Stat     | e <u> </u> | N/A      |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Address 147                                         |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | No.                                                 |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       | -            |                      |       |     | Address 53-1                                        |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Vear N                         | /Δ                 | Make                    |                        | N/4                   | 4            | Model N/A            |       |     | Type N/A                                            | Cal     | or              | N/A        |        | Peg N    | N/A                       |       | Sta      | to         | N/A      |
| Operator N                     |                    | Wake                    |                        | 147                   | `            | Wode                 |       |     |                                                     | _ 00    | - <sup>10</sup> | 11/7       |        | Reg. N   |                           |       | Sla      |            | IN/A     |
| Sov N/A                        | <u>г</u>           |                         |                        | N/A                   |              |                      | N//   | Δ   | Address N/A                                         |         |                 | N/A        |        |          |                           | State | <u> </u> | N//        | 4        |
| Vehiele Ide                    |                    | .О.Б                    | - N//                  | Δ                     |              |                      | 1 1/1 |     | NO                                                  | 0.0     |                 |            |        |          |                           |       | <u> </u> | 1.1//      |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Ins. Code N<br>Owner <u>N/</u> |                    |                         |                        | -                     | -            |                      |       |     |                                                     |         |                 | r          | Numb   | er of O  | occupants N/A             |       |          |            |          |
| Owner N/                       | <u>٦</u>           |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Address N/A                                         |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | P                    | PEF   | RSC | ONS KILLED OR                                       | INJU    | JRE             | D          |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                | тц                 |                         |                        | · •                   |              |                      |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Name SMI                       |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Address                                             | ٨       |                 | -          |        |          | 9                         |       | 14       |            | 52       |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Where Seated N/                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | emoved to KINGS (                                   |         |                 |            |        |          |                           | _ I   | losp     | ital/M     | lorgue   |
| Victim Eject                   | ed _               | N/A                     |                        | Wor                   | re Sa        | fety Belt N/A        |       |     | Injury SEVERE I                                     | HEAI    | DA              | ND BC      | DY     | TRAU     | MA                        |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Name_N\A                       |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Address N\A                                         |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Where Seated NV                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | emoved to N\A                                       |         |                 |            |        |          |                           | _ I   | losp     | ital/M     | lorgue   |
| Victim Eject                   | ed _               | N/A                     |                        | Wor                   | re Sa        | fety Belt <u>N\A</u> |       |     | Injury N\A                                          |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | N0.4                                                |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Name N\A                       |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Address N\A                                         |         |                 |            |        |          | _                         |       |          |            |          |
| Oper. Veh.                     |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | veh. No. <u>N</u> VA |       |     |                                                     | A       |                 | Pe         | destri | an NVA   | <u>۱</u>                  | Sex_  | -        | Age        | -        |
| Date of Dea                    |                    |                         |                        |                       | me_N         |                      |       |     | emoved to N\A                                       |         |                 |            |        |          |                           | _ I   | losp     | ital/M     | lorgue   |
| Victim Eject                   | ed _               | N/A                     |                        | Wor                   | re Sa        | fety Belt <u>N\A</u> |       |     | Injury N\A                                          |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Name_N\A                       |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | N/A                                                 |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | / N\\A               |       |     | Address N/A                                         |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       | _        |            |          |
| Oper. Veh.                     |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | Where Seated <u>N/A</u> Pedestrian <u>N/A</u> Sex - |         |                 |            |        | -        |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Date of Dea                    |                    |                         |                        |                       | me_N         |                      |       |     | emoved to N\A                                       |         |                 |            |        |          |                           | _ I   | Hosp     | ital/M     | lorgue   |
| Victim Eject                   | ed _               | NA                      |                        | Wor                   | re Sa        | fety Belt N\A        |       |     | Injury_N\A                                          |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              |                      |       |     | WITNESSES                                           |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Name_N\A                       |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | Address_M            | ۸N    |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          | Tel. No. N\A              |       |          |            |          |
| Name                           |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | Address_             |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          | 1ei. 100                  |       |          |            |          |
| Name N\A                       |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | Address N            | A/A   |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          | Tel. No. N\A              |       |          |            |          |
| Name N\A                       |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | N                    |       |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| Name INVA                      |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | Address              | 11/1  |     |                                                     |         |                 |            |        |          | Tel. No. <u>N\A</u>       |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | WEA                  | тн    | ER  |                                                     | CON     | IDI             | rions      |        |          |                           |       |          |            |          |
| WEATHER                        |                    | LIGHT                   | CONF                   |                       |              | AREA                 |       |     |                                                     |         |                 | ROAD       |        |          | ROAD CONDITIC             | M     | SUR      | FACE       |          |
| Clear                          |                    | Dayligh                 |                        |                       |              | Industrial           |       |     | At Intersection                                     |         | ✓               | Straight/  | Level  | 1        | Dry                       | T     | Cond     |            |          |
| Cloudy                         |                    | Dawn                    |                        |                       |              | Business             |       |     | Between Intersection                                |         |                 | Straight/  |        |          | Wet                       | 1     | Asph     |            | 1        |
| Rain                           | ✓                  | Dusk                    |                        |                       |              | Residen ial          |       | √   | Overpass                                            |         |                 | Curve/Le   |        |          | Snowy                     |       | Brick    |            |          |
| Snow                           |                    | Dark-Ro                 | ad Ligh                | nted                  | ✓            | School               |       |     | Underpass                                           |         |                 | Curve/G    | rade   |          | Icy                       |       | Cobl     | ole        |          |
| Sleet                          |                    | Dark-Ro                 | ad Unli                | ghted                 |              | Parkway/Expy.        |       |     | Bridge                                              |         |                 | Hillcrest  |        |          | Muddy                     |       | Grav     | el         |          |
| Fog                            |                    |                         |                        |                       |              | Other                |       |     | Other                                               |         |                 | % Grade    |        |          | Other                     |       | Othe     | r          |          |
| TRAFFIC CO                     |                    | DL                      |                        |                       |              | DIRECTION            | 1     |     | 2                                                   |         |                 |            |        |          | DNS                       |       |          | -          | -        |
| Police Officer                 |                    |                         |                        |                       | g Stra       | •                    | -     |     | With Dignal                                         |         |                 | 1 2        | 3      | Petro    | on Internetic-            |       | 1        | 2          | 3        |
| Signal Light                   |                    |                         | 1                      |                       |              | Lanes                | -     | _   | With Signal                                         |         |                 |            | -      | -        | en Intersection           |       |          |            |          |
| Stop Sign<br>Pedestrian Si     | anal               |                         |                        | Right<br>U Tu         | t/Left       | rum                  | -     | +   | Against Signal<br>No Signal                         |         | -+              |            | +      |          | I Parked Cars<br>ety Zone |       |          |            |          |
| Yield Sign                     | grial              |                         | -                      |                       | rn<br>from C | Curb                 | -     | +   | Diagonally                                          |         | -+              |            | +      | -        | g in Road                 |       |          |            |          |
| Other                          |                    |                         | -                      | Park                  |              | 0                    | -     | +   | Other                                               |         | -+              |            | +      |          | ng off Sidewalk           |       |          |            |          |
| None                           |                    |                         |                        | Back                  |              |                      |       | +   | Against Flashing                                    |         |                 |            | 1      | -        | Roadway                   |       |          |            |          |
|                                |                    |                         |                        | Othe                  | r            |                      |       |     | Don't Walk                                          |         |                 |            |        | Other    | STANDING IN ROA           | D     | 1        |            |          |
| DRIVER VISI                    |                    |                         | )                      |                       |              |                      |       | Ci  | rcle all occupants                                  |         |                 |            |        | OPP /P   |                           | 0     | PR       | D          | -D       |

4

5

6

1

2

3

1

2

3

4

6

6

1

DRIVER VISION BLOCKED

VEH. No.

VEH. No. 1 IYES INO

OPR./PED. CONDITION

APPARENTLY NORMAL

PHYSICAL DEFECT

INTOXICATED

UNKNOWN

OPR.

√

PED.

<

# EXHIBIT 6

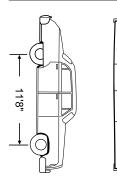


# DESCRIPTION OF COLLISION

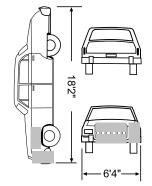
VEHICLE #1 (A MARKED NYPD VAN ASSIGNED TO THE 73RD PRECINCT) WAS TRAVELING WESTBOUND ON EASTERN PARKWAY AND CROSSED OVER THE INTERSECTION OF SCHENECTADY AVENUE. VEHICLE #1 CONTINUED WESTBOUND ON THE MARKED CENTER MEDIAN OF EASTERN PARKWAY WITH ITS EMERGENCY LIGHTS ACTIVATED AND STRUCK PEDESTRIAN #1 WHO WAS STANDING IN THE CENTER MEDIAN, WEST OF THE MARKED CROSSWALK. PEDESTRIAN #1 WAS THROWN TO THE ROADWAY AND DID SUSTAIN SEVERE HEAD AND BODY TRAUMA. THE PEDESTRIAN WAS REMOVED TO KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL BY EMS AND PRONOUNCED DECEASED BY DR. WILLIS AT 2026 HOURS. THIS COLLISION IS BEING INVESTIGATED BY THE NYPD HIGHWAYPATROL COLLISION INVESTIGATION SQUAD #2, CIS #522-10.

| SKI             | OMARK DATA  |         |                                      | DECELEROME        |                | E TEST CALI | BRATED AT 20 MF | ъН      |  |
|-----------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|--|
|                 | VEH. NO. 1  | VEH. NO | TIME                                 | DATE              | GRADE          |             | LOCATION        |         |  |
| REG. No.        | NY - 855016 | N/A     | N\A                                  | N\A               | N\A            |             | N\A             |         |  |
| FRONT LEFT      | N∖A         | N\A     | N\A                                  | N\A               | N\A            |             | N\A             |         |  |
| FRONT RIGHT     | N∖A         | N\A     | Veh. No.                             | Decelerometer No. | Foot           | Results     | Emergency       | Results |  |
| REAR LEFT       | N∖A         | N\A     | 1                                    | N\A               | N\A            | N\A         | N\A             | N\A     |  |
| REAR RIGHT      | N∖A         | N\A     | _                                    | N\A               | N\A            | N\A         | N\A             | N\A     |  |
| LONGEST SKID    | N∖A         | N\A     | PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF BRAKE SYSTEM |                   |                |             |                 |         |  |
| COEFF. FRICTION | N∖A         | N\A     | Veh. No.                             | Pedal             | Pedal Pressure |             | Fluid/Air Leak  |         |  |
| COMPUTED SPEED  | N∖A         | N\A     | 1                                    | F                 | FIRM           |             | NONE            |         |  |
| LEGAL SPEED     | 25 MPH      | N\A     | _                                    |                   | N\A            |             | N\A             |         |  |

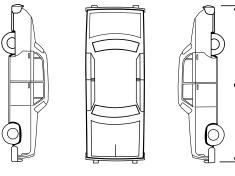
DAMAGE TO VEHICLE — DESCRIBE AND SHADE DAMAGED AREAS



N1/A



Veh. No. 1 FRONT COLLISION DAMAGE FRONT HOOD COLLISION DAMAGE LEFT SIDE FRONT QUARTER PANEL COLLISION DAMAGE





| SAFETY EQUIPMENT INSPECTION             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Veh. No. <b>1</b> Reg. No. NY - 855016  | Veh. No. – Reg. No. N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |  |  |
| NY INSP #1136115 EXP: 07/31/2022        | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| QTY: (4) LT 245/75R16 (GOOD)            | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| AUTOMATIC/PARK                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| LEFT COLLISION DAMAGE                   | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| PRESENT/WORKING                         | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| PRESENT/WORKING                         | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| FRONT LEFT COLLISION DAMAGE             | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| POWER STEERING                          | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| PRESENT/WORKING                         | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| LEFT,REAR-VIEW,RIGHT                    | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| PRESENT/WORKING                         | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| QTY: (11) 3 POINT HARNESS               | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| FACTORY INSTALLED / REFLECTIVE MARKINGS | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| PRESENT/CLEAR                           | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| 49,094                                  | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |  |  |
| POLICE ACTION                           | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |  |  |  |
| DEFENDANT_N/ASUMMONS/ARREST No. N/A     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |  |  |
|                                         | Veh. No.       1       Reg. No.       NY - 855016         NY INSP #1136115 EXP: 07/31/2022         QTY: (4) LT 245/75R16 (GOOD)         AUTOMATIC/PARK         LEFT COLLISION DAMAGE         PRESENT/WORKING         PRESENT/CLEAR         49,094 |  |  |  |  |

| CHARGES N/A             |              |                 |
|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
|                         | SHIELD N/A   |                 |
|                         | SHIELD 20767 | COMMAND HWY CTG |
| Type Name and Signature |              |                 |

# EXHIBIT 7

# John Kwasnoski Collision Reconstruction Consultation

I am John B. Kwasnoski, retired from Western New England University, as Prof. Emeritus of Forensic Physics after 31 years on the faculty . I am a certified police trainer in more than twenty states, and I have instructed prosecutors, police, and civil attorneys on more than 400 occasions and in all fifty states. I am the crash reconstructionist on the "Lethal Weapon - DWI Homicide" team formed by the National Traffic Law Center to teach prosecutors how to utilize expert witness testimony and cross examine adverse expert witnesses. I have reconstructed more than 1,300 crashes, including multiple and single vehicle, pedestrian, motorcycle, and train crashes, and have given sworn testimony on more than 200 occasions; I have trained with the NYPD collision reconstruction unit for more than ten years, and continue to serve as a consultant to prosecutors nationwide on MV homicide cases. I have worked for more than twenty major insurers as a consultant/expert witness, and have conducted training for the claims adjusters and special investigators of a number of insurance companies.

I served as an expert in several cases of national significance including **S. Carolina v. Susan Smith** (a mother's drowning murder of her two children) in which I participated in the reenactment of the drowning in a submerged automobile and the creation of a video used in the sentencing phase of the trial, and was the reconstructionist for the plaintiff in the case of **Ulm v. Ford Motor Co.** in which a Vermont jury awarded the plaintiff more than one million dollars.

My writings and professional activity for the past 35 years is detailed in my professional resume in Appendix A of this report.

My assignment in this case was as follows:

Reconstruct the events of this vehicle-pedestrian collision Develop information regarding reaction and braking distances for further discussions Comment on facts not known, or issues unresolved by the investigation and reconstruction Give an opinion on the avoidance of this collision at other hypothetical speeds

# **Ronald Smith pedestrian fatality**

# Synopsis of the collision:

An NYPD van was transporting prisoners to Court on the evening on April 7, 2022. It was raining and the roadway was wet. The 2016 Chevrolet Express van was traveling Wetsbound on Eastern Parkway; at some point he vehicle at some point moved to its left from the second lane and entered the emergency vehicle lane. The van was being operated by Officer Orkham Mamedov with Officer Evan Siegel in the front passenger seat and four prisoners in the rear of the van. A pedestrian was located in the emergency lane, which was marked by two solid yellow lines and diagonal striping (as shown in 522-10 (4) ). A witness described that the pedestrian was walking Westbound with his back toward the Westbound traffic. The NYPD van struck the pedestrian with its left front, causing damage to the hood and left headlight area and the van come to a controlled final rest with the pedestrian lying just adjacent to the driver's side door. The pedestrian, Ronald Smith, was fatally injured in the collision.



522-10 (4) View Westbound in the direction the NYPD van was traveling

The methodology used in this reconstruction is time-distance-speed, which is generally accepted aby the courts and used by collision reconstructionists.

The final rest position of the NYPD van is the starting point 1 See the drawing on the next page.

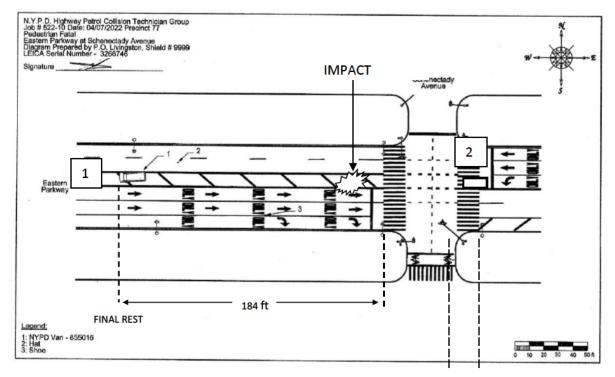
The distance from where the van driver first saw the pedestrian to the position of the van where it came to rest is then calculated for a range of ABS brake percentages (the amount of braking the driver used in the emergency stop is taken as a percentage of full braking, 90% - 100%).

The van is backed up a distance equal to the total stopping distance

| 2 |
|---|
|   |

This is the point where the van operator started the mental process that resulting in his applying the brakes. This process is called the perception-reaction process.

Then the reconstruction of the forward motion of the van at hypothetical speeds determines if the collision was avoidable.



The van was between the two dashed lines when the driver started reacting to the pedestrian

### **Glossary:**

The following technical terms are used in the report and definition is given here to facilitate understanding of the report.

ABS braking – the brakes on the NYPD van were antilock brakes (Antilock Braking System)

drag factor – an index that describes how frictional or slippery a road surface is. The wet road had a low drag factor; the same road when it is dry would have a higher drag factor value. Physics books refer to this as "coefficient of friction".

perception-reaction time – the time it takes a driver to complete the four cognitive phases of reacting (seeing, recognition of a danger, decision, and action)

perception-reaction distance – the distance a vehicle travels while the driver is going through the perception-reaction process.

braking distance – the distance it takes to stop the vehicle once the brakes have been applied

total stopping distance - the total of the reaction and stopping distances

lane change distance – the distance it takes for a vehicle to change from one lane to another n a swerving action.

AVL (Automatic Vehicle Location system) – a tracking system on the NYPD van that uses GPS technology to track the NYPD vehicle and record its speed and location.

point of impact (POI) – the point where contact was made between the vehicle and the pedestrian

area of impact (AOI) – a general area where the impact occurred, used when the exact point of impact is not known

## Analysis of evidence.

Following a phone conference with AAG Sandra Roberts and Det. William Carbone a file of materials was made available to this author via the NY AG's cloud service, which this author accessed on 9/16/22. The documents, videos, and photographs included (among others) the following files:

NYPD MOTOR VEHICLE COLLISION AND MECHANISM REPORT (PART 1) PD 301-151 (Rev. 10-13) NYPD MOTOR VEHICLE COLLISION AND MECHANISM REPORT (PART 2) PD 301-151 (Rev. 10-13)

43 color photographs numbered 522-10 (1) through 522-10(43)

An NYPD scale diagram of the scene prepared by NYPD Off. Livingston

NYPD POLICE ACCIDENT REPORT (NYC) MV-104AN (7/11)

Dept of Motor vehicles Report

NY State Dept of Motor Vehicles Early Notification of a Fatal Accident

NYPD Photo Index (2 pages)

HIGHWAY DISTRICT Collision Investigation Squad PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATIVE WORKSHEET

522-10V (1) and 522-10V (2) videos

-----other documents, audio recordings, videos, etc -----

### Calculations

## **Total stopping distance**

The total stopping distance is determined by considering the *reaction distance* during which an operator is sensing a danger and making a decision to react and the *braking distance*, which is the distance it takes for the vehicle braking system to bring the vehicle to rest following the operator's applying the brakes. The sum of these two distances is called the vehicle's *total stopping distance*. This methodology is generally-accepted and taught to reconstructionists and has been accepted by the Courts. When an operator is presented with a potential danger the reaction process involves four phases – perception, recognition, decision, action. The entire process is called the *perception reaction time* or *PRT*. During these phases the operator's vehicle continues to move forward with no change in its speed since no braking action has yet occurred.

Once the brakes are applied by the operator the vehicle braking system takes over and it then requires a certain distance to bring the vehicle to a stop based on the vehicle speed and the friction (drag factor) of the road. Thus the total stopping distance is determined by factors including vehicle speed, operator PRT, and road drag factor. The stopping distance, D<sub>s</sub>, is calculated using

# $D_s = 1.47 \, \text{St} + S^2 / 30 \, \text{f}$

S = vehicle speed (mph) t = operator PRT (sec) f = road drag factor For these stopping distance calculations a PRT value of 1.5 sec was used. This is the value from the scientific literature (Olson<sup>1</sup>) and is within other published ranges<sup>2</sup>. The road friction or drag factor value of 0.45 is the lower end of the range for wet asphalt road surfaces, also taken from the literature.<sup>3</sup> Note: when this value is adjusted for ABS braking a value of 0.50 is used in the calculations. The total stopping distance results are presented in Appendix A at the end of this report.

- 2 Muttart, <u>Handbook for Human Factors in Litigation</u>, 2004.
- 3 Kwasnoski, <u>Kwasnoski's Little Red Book</u>, 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition, Legal Sciences, p. 43

<sup>1</sup> Olson, <u>Forensic Aspects of Driver Perception and Response</u>, Lawyers & Judges Publishing, 1996, p.187

Notes from the Narrative: (The complete narrative is on the following pages.) Source: Force Investigation Division, NYPD, Preliminary Investigation Worksheet

Eastern Parkway runs east and west bound and consists of a main road with a service road on each side. The main road of Eastern Parkway consists of two lanes of travel in each direction separated by a double yellow line (median). Between the main road and service road, there is a pedestrian walkway. The service road consists of one lane of traffic with parking on both sides.

After traveling an additional two blocks, Police Officer Mamedov arrived at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue [AVL]. There, he continued westbound through a steady green traffic signal while traveling at approximately 45.72 miles per hour [AVL]. The entire AVL chart is on p. 15 of this report.

# (EDIT) Note: This position of the NYPD vehicle is placed at the Eastern edge of the intersection (at the Western edge of the pedestrian crosswalk, as indicated in Illustration RS-01b ).

It should be noted that during Police Officer Seigel's official Department interview, he stated that the prisoners were distracting the officers by yelling incoherently and causing a disturbance during the transport.

Prior to van #8550 entering the intersection, Mr. Smith was walking eastbound on the

median between eastbound and westbound traffic on Eastern Parkway. A review of Argus cameras revealed Mr. Smith arrived at the location at approximately 1936:32 hours. He walked on the median eastbound on Eastern Parkway from Troy Avenue until he arrived in the vicinity of Schenectady Avenue. While on the median, Mr. Smith approached eastbound vehicles that stopped at the red traffic signal, apparently panhandling. He remained there for approximately thirty minutes and continued to approach vehicles and raise his arms to garner the attention of the motorists.

Ronald Smith walking eastbound on the median of Eastern Parkway, toward Schenectady Avenue walking toward the approaching NYPD van immediately prior to the collision



At 2006:29 hours [Argus], Mr. Smith walked eastbound on the median toward the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue. Subsequently, Police Officer Mamedov proceeded through the intersection and continued to drive westbound on Eastern Parkway. Prior to Mr. Smith reaching the intersection, he was stuck by van # 8550. At 2006:43 hours [Argus], Police Officer Mamedov stopped the van on the median and he and Police Officer Siegel exited the vehicle [Argus].

# Complete Narrative (unedited)

1. <u>Narrative</u>: The basis for the following narrative is comprised of the preliminary investigation, consisting of a review of body-worn camera footage, CCTV video, and Department records, as well as interview of civilians witnesses and witness members of the service under the provisions of Administrative Guide 318-11:

On Thursday, April 7, 2022, at approximately 2006:43 hours [Argus], Police Officer Orkhan Mamedov, tax # 965787 (*equipped with a body-worn camera –activated*), and Police Officer Evan Siegel, tax # 972253 (*equipped with a body-worn camera –activated*), assigned to 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct sector C1 in marked van # 8550, struck a pedestrian, later identified as Ronald Smith, M/B/53, who was panhandling at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, within the confines of the 77<sup>th</sup> Precinct. The motor vehicle collision caused extensive internal and external injuries to Mr. Smith. He was transported to Kings County Hospital Center where he succumbed to his injuries and was pronounced deceased. At the time of the incident, Police Officer Mamedov and Police Officer Siegel were transporting four prisoners to Brooklyn Central Booking from the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct stationhouse. The details are as follows:

On Thursday, April 7, 2022, Sergeant Essence McDonald, tax # 949300 (*equipped with a body-worn camera – not activated*), 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct desk officer, assigned Police Officer Mamedov and Police Officer Siegel to transport the following four prisoners to Brooklyn Central Booking:

Siegel exited the stationhouse with the prisoners and escorted them to the rear of van # 8550, which was parked in the rear parking lot of the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct stationhouse. Police Officer Mamedov (operator) and Police Officer Siegel (recorder), then entered the RMP and departed from the parking lot at 2003:00 hours [CCTV].

Police Officer Mamedov proceeded northbound on Thomas S. Boyland Street and turned left onto westbound Eastern Parkway at 2004:29 hours [AVL]. *Eastern Parkway runs east and west bound and consists of a main road with a service road on each side. The main road of Eastern Parkway consists of two lanes of travel in each direction separated by a double yellow line (median). Between the main road and service road, there is a pedestrian walkway. The service road consists of one lane of traffic with parking on both sides. He proceeded westbound on Eastern Parkway for approximately seven blocks before reaching the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Buffalo Avenue at 2005:57 hours [Argus]. <i>During that span of travel, van #8550's maximum speed was 40.20 miles per hour [AVL].* Police Officer Mamedov approached the intersection with van #8550's turret lights and sirens activated and proceeded westbound through a steady red traffic signal. He then traveled an additional block and reached the intersection, Police Officer Mamedov proceeded through a second steady red traffic signal and continued westbound on Eastern Parkway and Rochester Avenue at 2006:15 hours [Argus]. At the intersection, Police Officer Mamedov proceeded through a second steady red traffic signal and continued westbound on Eastern Parkway [CCTV]. After traveling an additional two blocks, Police Officer Mamedov

arrived at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue [AVL]. There, he continued westbound through a steady green traffic signal while traveling at approximately 45.72 miles per hour [AVL]. It should be noted that during Police Officer Seigel's official Department interview, he stated that the prisoners were distracting the officers by yelling incoherently and causing a disturbance during the transport.

Prior to van #8550 entering the intersection, Mr. Smith was walking eastbound on the median between eastbound and westbound traffic on Eastern Parkway. A review of Argus cameras revealed Mr. Smith arrived at the location at approximately 1936:32 hours. He walked on the median eastbound on Eastern Parkway from Troy Avenue until he arrived in the vicinity of Schenectady Avenue. While on the median, Mr. Smith approached eastbound vehicles that stopped at the red traffic signal, apparently panhandling. He remained there for approximately thirty minutes and continued to approach vehicles and raise his arms to garner the attention of the motorists.

# At 2006:29 hours [Argus], Mr. Smith

walked eastbound on the median toward the intersection Eastern of Parkway and Schenectady Avenue. Subsequently, Police Officer Mamedov proceeded through the intersection and continued to drive westbound on Eastern Parkway. Prior to Mr. Smith reaching the intersection, he was stuck by van # 8550. At 2006:43 hours [Argus], Police Officer Mamedov stopped the van on the median and he and

Ronald Smith walking eastbound on the median of Eastern Parkway, toward Schenectady Avenue immediately prior to the collision



Police Officer Siegel exited the vehicle [Argus]. The officers approached Mr. Smith who was lying on the ground directly next to the van. At 2007:46 hours [ICAD], Police Officer Mamedov requested EMS to Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue for a pedestrian struck by an automobile. He then began performing chest compressions on Mr. Smith while Police Officer Siegel returned to the van to secure the prisoners. *It should be noted that all four prisoners refused medical attention after being removed from the scene back to the 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct.* 

At 2009:10 hours [ICAD], EMS arrived at the scene and rendered medical aid to Mr. Smith. At 2013:45 hours [BWC – Police Officer Mamedov], EMS placed Mr. Smith in the ambulance and informed Police Officer Mamedov that they were transporting him to Kings

County Hospital Center. At 2014:54 hours [BWC – Police Officer Mamedov], Sergeant Jonathan Cotter, tax # 953785 (*equipped with a body-worn camera – not activated*), 77<sup>th</sup> Precinct Neighborhood Coordination sergeant, arrived at the scene. Police Officer Mamedov informed him that he was conducting a prisoner transport when he struck Mr. Smith with the van. Police Officer Mamedov added that he was traveling with the turret lights and sirens activated and Mr. Smith was walking on the median at the time of the collision [BWC – Police Officer Mamedov]. Sergeant Cotter established a crime scene and requested the response of the Highway District's Collision Investigation Squad. At 2016:45 hours [BWC – Police Officer Mamedov], Sergeant Korkut Koseoglu, tax # 949176 (*equipped with a body-worn camera – not activated*), 73<sup>rd</sup> Precinct patrol supervisor, arrived at the location, at which point Police Officer Mamedov informed him "We hit him, he is going to KCH."

Mr. Smith was removed from the scene by EMS and transported to Kings County Hospital Center Emergency Department where he was treated by Doctor James Willis. According to Doctor Willis, Mr. Smith arrived in the Emergency Department in cardiac arrest. He suffered a broken right leg, head trauma, and abrasions to the right arm and right leg. Doctor Willis conducted an ultrasound, which revealed substantial internal bleeding. Mr. Smith was intubated in the Emergency Department; however, he was unable to be revived and Doctor Willis determined that his injuries were not survivable. Doctor Willis subsequently pronounced Mr. Smith deceased at 2026 hours [Interview]. An autopsy of Ronald Smith was conducted on Friday, April 8, 2022, by Doctor Kunil Raval at the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner – Kings County. Doctor Raval ruled the cause of death as a result of a motor vehicle accident.

The Highway District's Collision Investigation Squad responded to the scene and conducted an investigation into this incident under CIS case # 52210. In addition, the Force Investigation Division was notified and responded in order to conduct a concurrent investigation into the event(s) leading up to the pedestrian struck. An extensive canvass for witnesses and surveillance video cameras was conducted, which resulted in the recovery of probative video.

Various investigative steps have been taken in an attempt to ascertain any possible next of kin for Ronald Smith. At the time of this report, there has not been a next of kin notification made. The Highway District's Collision Investigation Squad, in conjunction with the Missing Persons Squad, will continue to attempt to identify possible family members of the deceased.

# AVL for RMP # 8550-16

# This is the printout of the Automatic Vehicle Location (AVL) system that was on board the NYPD van. The point where the van entered the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Ave is circled.

| Executed:4/7/2 | 022 21:58     |                     |                                    |            | Executed | by:NYPDFINES | TKO94713 |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| POLICE NT      |               | New Yo              | rk City Police Depa<br>AVL History | artment    |          |              | POLICE   |
| Resource       | Vehicle       | Date/Time           | Street                             | Parol Boro | Sector   | Speed (mph)  | Course   |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:34:16 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE                | BN         | 73B      | 0.00         |          |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:39:16 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE                | BN         | 73B      | 0.00         | 1        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:40:17 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE                | BN         | 73B      | 0.00         | 1        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:40:44 | 1457 E NEW YORK AVE                | BN         | 73B      | 0.00         |          |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:41:31 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST            | BN         | 73B      | 7.52         | E        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:43:36 | 29 BRISTOL ST                      | BN         | 73B      | 7.63         | w        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:48:35 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST            | BN         | 73B      | 0.00         |          |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:53:35 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST            | BN         | 73B      | 0.00         |          |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 19:58:35 | 432 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST            | BN         | 73B      | 0.00         | +        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:03:18 | 430 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST            | BN         | 73B      | 7.87         | N        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:08 | 419 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST            | BN         | 73B      | 17.02        | NW       |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:18 | 379 THOMAS S BOYLAND ST            | BN         | 73B      | 6.51         | N        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:29 | 1636 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 73B      | 12.80        | SW       |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:40 | 1603 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 738      | 31.43        | SW       |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:04:51 | STERLING PL                        | BN         | 73B      | 28.01        | SW       |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:02 | 1511 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 73B      | 28.01        | SW       |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:02 | 1511 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 73B      | 28.01        | SW       |
| "ISTONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:13 | 1465 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 738      | 27.89        | SW       |
| STONE          | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:24 | 1427 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 73B      | 29.64        | SW       |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:35 | 1383 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 73B      | 8.75         | SW       |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:46 | 1335 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 77D      | 40.20        | W        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:05:57 | BUFFALO AVE                        | BN         | 77D      | 15.66        | W        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:08 | 1231 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 77D      | 39.50        | W        |
| 3STONE         | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:19 | 1187 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 770      | 36.35        | W        |
| 73STONE        | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:30 | 1133 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 77D      | 34.11        | W        |
| 3STONE         | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:41 | 1059 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 770      | 45.72        | w        |
| 3STONE         | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:06:52 | 1019 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 770      | 0.00         |          |
| 3STONE         | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:11:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 77C      | 0.00         |          |
| 3STONE         | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:16:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 77C      | 0.00         | <u> </u> |
| 3STONE         | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:21:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 77C      | 0.00         | 1        |
| 3STONE         | 855016-73 PCT | 04/07/2022 20:26:52 | 1016 EASTERN PKWY                  | BN         | 77G      | 0.00         | +        |

.

The impact caused injuries to Mr. Smith consistent with a car-pedestrian impact with a high, flat front profile vehicle like the NYPD van. The injuries to the neck/head match the damage to the hood of the van as depicted in the photograph. The damage to the vehicle is consistent with an impact speed of 45 mph



The location of the impact in the emergency lane was determined by information from witnesses, the location of one of Mr. Smith's sneakers, and most importantly by Det. Carbone's investigation at the scene. The presence of a baseball hat (believed to be Mr. Smith's) in the roadway further to the West is not good evidence of the point of impact (POI) because it may have been carried forward after the impact and then fell of the hood of the van onto the roadway approximately 20 – 25 ft to the rear of the stopped van.



The location of the impact (identified as an area of impact AOI because of uncertainty) is depicted on illustration RS-01d in Appendix B. This was determined by information provided by an eyewitness, by another witness, **sectors**, who estimated the position of Mr. Smith (West of the crosswalk), and verified by the Argus video, a scale drawing of the scene, and Google video of the scene. The area of impact allows an evaluation of the possible avoidance of this collision at hypothetical speeds. Once the starting point for the driver's reaction process is determined the distance from the start of the reaction process to the pedestrian defines how much distance the driver had to avoid the pedestrian. The calculations for this analysis follow on the next page. If the distance available to avoid is greater than the total braking distance at any given speed then the collision is avoidable. For this analysis all distances are stated as East of the final rest position (FRP) of the NYPD van, which is the zero point. The area where the impact occurred is 139 - 149 ft from the FRP of the van.

At the van's estimated speed of 45 mph from the AVL history, the braking distance to stop the van with 90 - 100% activation of the ABS braking is calculated to be 135 – 150 ft (shown in tables RS-02 and RS-03). This analysis' results mean that the cognitive perception-reaction process was just ending and <u>the</u> <u>brakes were being applied at approximately the same point as the collision</u>, within a few feet before or after impact.

At the determined AVL speed of 45 mph the reaction distance, using the Olson PRT value, was found to be 99 ft. A calculation has been made of the reaction distance (table RS-02a) for other hypothetical speeds. If the reaction distance at a hypothetical speed is subtracted from the 99 ft at 45 mph the result will show the distance from the pedestrian that would have been available to avoid the collision. These calculations are as follows:

| hypothetical speed | reaction<br>distance | distance available braking<br>to avoid the collision distance to stop<br>by braking @ 90% ABS activation  |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25 mph             | 55.00 ft             | 44.00 ft 46.30 ft                                                                                         |
| 30 mph             | 66.15 ft             | 32.85 ft 66.67 ft                                                                                         |
| 35 mph             | 77.00 ft             | 22.00 ft 90.74 ft                                                                                         |
| 40 mph             | 88.00 ft             | 11.00 ft 118.52 ft                                                                                        |
| 45 mph             | 99.00 ft             | 0.00 ft 150.00 ft                                                                                         |
| hypothetical speed | reaction<br>distance | distance available braking<br>to avoid the collision distance to stop<br>by braking @ 100% ABS activation |
| 25 mph             | 6                    |                                                                                                           |
|                    | 55.00 ft             | 44.00 ft (41.67 ft)                                                                                       |
| 30 mph             | 55.00 ft<br>66.15 ft | 44.00 ft (41.67 ft)<br>32.85 ft 60.00 ft                                                                  |
| 30 mph<br>35 mph   |                      |                                                                                                           |
|                    | 66.15 ft             | 32.85 ft 60.00 ft                                                                                         |

There is one condition for which the braking distance is less than the distance available to avoid the pedestrian (circled in the table above). For all other speeds the collision is UNAVOIDABLE.

The upper limit for speed that would result in being able to stop before striking the pedestrian can be calculated by setting the total stopping distance equal to the distance from the pedestrian where the

operator's PRT process started. <u>The result is that the collision is UNAVOIDABLE at any speed of 26 mph</u> <u>greater.</u>

# Illustrations (these are in the Appendix B file)

A number of illustrations have been prepared to provide visual assistance with understanding the conclusions that have been made in this case. The illustrations, numbered RS-01 through RS-01d, are in the auxiliary file **(Appendix B)** of this report.

**RS-01** This illustration shows the distance (184 ft) from final rest position of the NYPD van and the Western edge of the West crosswalk on Eastern Parkway and Schenectady St.

**RS-01a** This illustrates the location of the van at the point where the AVL system showed the van speed to be 45.72 mph.

**RS-01b** The NYPD van is depicted as a white rectangle with a white arrow showing its direction of travel. This location is approximately 230 ft from the final rest position of the van.

**RS-01c** In this illustration a range of distance of 234 - 239 ft from the final rest of the van is shown. This is where the van operator's perception-reaction process would have had to start to bring the van to rest as it is shown in the to-scale police scene drawing and photographs. The range of distance is because a range of emergency ABS activation percentages of 90% - 100% is considered.

**RS-01d** This illustration shows the area of the collision. This is based on the information from the eye witness, **and on** Det. Carbone's at scene investigation; the area of the collision is shown West of the crosswalk.

#### Event data recorder.

The event data recorder (EDR) in a vehicle is continually capturing data about the vehicle's speed, braking, <u>pre-impact</u> <u>steering</u>, and other factors and when there is a collision the EDR may lock in the data immediately preceding the impact in either a deploy event (airbags deploy) or a non-deploy event (air bags do not deploy). If it is a non-deploy event, which this collision with a much lighter vehicle (the scooter) would be, the data storage is



temporary and may be overwritten by a subsequent event. With regard to the vehicle EDR (Event Data Recorder) there are several factors that limit the expectation and/or admissibility of the EDR data. In this type of collision there is only a slight chance that data was ever stored, and if so in a "non-deploy" event where the vehicle air bags did not deploy the data could be overwritten by a subsequent event after the vehicle was repaired and driven.

In this case at attempt was made by CIS technicians to download (called "imaging") any data stored in the EDR (called "imaging" the EDR), but that effort revealed that the EDR had not triggered any storage; this is because the impact between the NYPD van and the pedestrian did not cause a great enough change in the van's motion, and that is consistent with the size of the pedestrian (5 ft 2 in tall and body weight = 98 lbs).

#### Conclusions.

- 1. An NYPD van #8550 operated Westbound by Off. Orkham Mamedov with Off. Evan Siegel riding in the front passenger seat was transporting one female and three males. The van's blue lights were in use. The date was Thursday, April 7, 2022.
- 2. It was raining and the road was shiny and reflected ambient light. This is shown in photo 522-10 (4) and depicted in a video 522-10V (1).MOV
- 3. As the NYPD van #8550 entered the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Ave. its speed (indicated by the AVL data) was approximately 45 mph.
- 4. At this point the van was being operated in the third lane, which would transition after the intersection into an emergency lane marked by two double yellow lines with diagonal striping. Photo 522-10 (4)
- A pedestrian, Mr. Ronald Smith was located West of the crosswalk in the striped emergency lane, where he had been observed on video and by a civilian witness, (SP?). Mr. Smith was 5' 2" in height, and weighed 98 lbs.
- 6. At approximately 2006:43 hours Mr. Smith was struck by the left front of the NYPD van, damaging the hood and left headlight area of the van, as shown in the NYPD photographs. The impact speed was approximately 45 mph; the damage to the van is consistent with that that speed.
- The location of the impact, which will be referred to as the "area of impact" (AOI) was determined by Det. Carbone while interviewing a civilian eye witness, Det. Carbone determined that the AOI was 35-45 ft West of the crosswalk.
- 8. The van was brought to a controlled stop and Mr. Smith's body reached its final rest position adjacent to the driver's door.
- 9. In this reconstruction the speed of 45 mph from the AVL system is used and also a range of speeds of 25 69 mph for hypothetical speeds, a wet road ABS drag factor of 0.50 is taken from the collision reconstruction literature, and a perception reaction time of 1.5 seconds is used in the calculations. A range of 90 100% ABS activation is used during this post-impact braking, which would be consistent with an emergency stop.
- 10. Reaction distances, braking distances, and total stopping distances are calculated for the range of speeds to potentially be helpful in future conversations. Generally-accepted collision reconstruction methodologies were used in this analysis.
- 11. Off. Mamedov's cognitive perception-reaction process was just ending and <u>the brakes were</u> <u>being applied at approximately the same time as the collision</u> was occurring.
- 12. Det. Carbone reported that the civilian witness, **Sector**, indicated the impact location was 35-45 ft from the West edge of the crosswalk. The analysis leads to the conclusion that **a collision was UNAVOIDABLE at a speed of 26 mph or greater.**

13. Based on the witness observations, the flow of traffic observed in the Argus video, the AVL History report, and the statement of Off. Mamedov. the traffic light was green for Eastbound traffic on Eastern Parkway when the NYPD van went through the Schenectady Ave. intersection, just before the collision.

Quote from AVL report: "After traveling an additional two blocks, Police Officer Mamedov arrived at the intersection of Eastern Parkway and Schenectady Avenue [AVL]. There, he continued westbound through a steady green traffic signal while traveling at approximately 45.72 miles per hour [AVL]".

#### **Comments:**

#### Did the NYPD van take an evasive action to avoid a collision with a white SUV?

If this evasive action did occur there is no evidence to conclude that the van's swerving action to the left was part of a continuum that resulted in the pedestrian collision. It is noted that the operator of the van, Off. Mamedov, did not connect it directly to first seeing the pedestrian in the emergency lane (two witnesses mention this event in connection with a white SUV that had encroached into the lane in which the van was traveling, and Off. Mamedov also mentions it in a statement to investigators ).

#### What was the visibility distance for the operator of the NYPD van?

It was raining at the time of this collision as evidenced by photographs/video at the scene in which a civilian is holding an umbrella. The rain and wet road condition was also noted in photographs, video, and other written documents that this author reviewed, as shown in photographs 522-10 (1 – 43). Photographs 522-10 (39,40) show the windshield of the NYPD van, and other photographs show the wet road condition. A visibility assessment to determine the visibility distance was not feasible, and therefore the visibility distance is unknown.



522-10 (39)





#### **Visibility factors:**

It should be noted that there are several factors that would adversely affect a Westbound operator's ability to detect the pedestrian, including

Rainy road condition, increasing headlight glare from Eastbound traffic. A 911 caller told Det. Carbone that because of the glare of lights on the wet roadway it was difficult for him to see the pedestrian.

Ambient lighting from other sources that would produce a "masking" effect behind the pedestrian.

Reaction of the operator's eye to limit ambient light, which reduces visibility.

Dark clothing worn by the pedestrian, black jacket and blue jeans, as evidenced in after-collision videos.

The fact that the pedestrian was walking parallel to the emergency lane, thus presenting no left-right movement that would help detection of him.

The effect of "expectancy", not expecting to find a pedestrian in the emergency lane, as discussed in the Olson book (p.89), referenced in this report.

#### What was the specific drag factor of the wet road surface at the time of the collision?

This is unknown. No testing was done by CIS to determine the frictional value of the road surface, called the "drag factor". This may not have been possible because the rain appears to have stopped, and therefore the road surface condition would not remain the same to allow testing.

#### What would be the effect of using a faster PRT used in the calculations.

The Olson book, referenced earlier, cites a PRT value of 0.75 sec as the lower end of the PRT range suggested to reconstructionists. This value is used in reconstructions to show the effect on the calculations, but it is never assumed that failure to achieve the faster PRT should be proof of negligence.

An analysis of the collision was done using a PRT value of 0.75, which is the lower end of the published Olson range. Using the PRT value of 0.75 the reaction distance at 45 mph is found to be 49.6 ft.

At this quicker PRT the start of the PRT would have occurred when the van was closer to the pedestrian; the NYPD van could have struck the pedestrian before Off. Mamedov had even completed the cognitive process of reacting; the brakes would have been applied after the impact.

#### Note:

When 90% ABS brake activation is used with a PRT of 0.75 sec the total stopping distance is determined to be 199.6 ft. This means the start of Off. Mamdedov's perception-reaction process started 199.6 ft East of the final rest position of the van.

When 100% ABS brake activation is used with a PRT of 0.75 sec the total stopping distance is determined to be 184.6 ft. This means the start of Off. Mamdedov's perception-reaction process started 184.6 ft East of the final rest position of the van.

#### What was the color of the traffic light at Schenectady Ave

Based on the witness observations, the flow of traffic observed in the Argus video, the AVL History report, and the statement of Off. Mamedov the traffic light was green when the NYPD van went through the intersection, just before the collision.

#### Unresolved issues.

There are several specific pieces of evidence that could not be obtained by either the CIS investigation, the investigative efforts of the Office of the Attorney General, or determined by this collision reconstruction which include:

The actual visibility distance of the operator of the NYPD van. This remains unknown.

The drag factor of the road at the time of the collision. The road condition had changed between the time of the collision and when CIS technicians were at the scene; this makes a measurement questionable.

The effect of any surface "puddling" of water or hydroplaning effect on the tires. There is no way to know this without testing with a vehicle, which was not possible.

The actual perception-reaction time of Off. Mamedov is unknown, and there is no way to determine this human factor (a benchmark value of 0.78 sec - 1.5 sec from the Olson literature<sup>1</sup> was used in the calculations).

The actual % activation of the ABS brakes that was used to bring the vehicle to post-impact rest is unknown (a range of 90% - 100% ABS braking was used in this analysis, consistent with the term emergency braking).

The exact location of an alleged left swerve of the NYPD van remains unknown

## Appendix A

#### Lane change distance

This chart was constructed as a resource for discussions that might follow. More information about the alleged swerve to avoid a rear-end collision with a white SUV that had cut in front of the NYPD van may be developed. In that case the lane change distance at various speeds may be helpful, but at this time it does not seem relevant.

The witnesses describe that the NYPD van made a swerve maneuver in order to avoid a rear-end collision with a white SUV that had suddenly changed lanes into the path of the van; the distance required for the van to make this lane change has been calculated for the range of speeds that would be reasonable for the NYPD van prior to the collision with the pedestrian. This range of speeds comports with the distance after the pedestrian collision where the NYPD van came to its final rest position (as shown in photo 522-10 (6) and on the Argus video) and with the NYPD AVL (Automatic Vehicle Locator) History printout that was provided by the NYPD. The lane change equation<sup>4</sup> is

| $D_{LC} = 0.732 \text{ S} \text{ V} (L/f)$ | S = vehicle speed in mph |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                            | L = lateral distance     |
|                                            | f = road drag factor     |

A value of 9 ft has been used for L, and a drag factor of 0.45 has been used for f as described in the stopping distance information elsewhere in this report. Using those values the following lane change distances are determined:

| Speed  | Lane Change Distance, D <sub>LC</sub> |
|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 25 mph | 81.7 ft                               |
| 30 mph | 98.1 ft                               |
| 35 mph | 114.4 ft                              |
| 40 mph | 130.8 ft                              |
| 45 mph | 147.1 ft                              |

4. Daily et al, <u>Fundamentals of Traffic Crash Reconstruction</u>, IPTM, 2006, p. 477

20

## Illustration RS – 02

## Braking distance, $X_B$ , for various speeds with 100% - activated ABS braking

## $X_b = S^2 / (30 f)$

| Init Spd  | Init Vel   | Drag<br>Factor | Braking<br>Time | Distance  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| 25.00 mph | 36.67 fps  | .50            | 2.28 sec        | 41.67 ft  |
| 27.00 mph | 39.60 fps  | .50            | 2.46 sec        | 48.60 ft  |
| 29.00 mph | 42.53 fps  | .50            | 2.65 sec        | 56.07 ft  |
| 31.00 mph | 45.47 fps  | .50            | 2.83 sec        | 64.07 ft  |
| 33.00 mph | 48.40 fps  | .50            | 3.01 sec        | 72.60 ft  |
| 35.00 mph | 51.33 fps  | .50            | 3.20 sec        | 81.67 ft  |
| 37.00 mph | 54.27 fps  | .50            | 3.38 sec        | 91.27 ft  |
| 39.00 mph | 57.20 fps  | .50            | 3.56 sec        | 101.40 ft |
| 41.00 mph | 60.13 fps  | .50            | 3.74 sec        | 112.07 ft |
| 43.00 mph | 63.07 fps  | .50            | 3.93 sec        | 123.27 ft |
| 45.00 mph | 66.00 fps  | .50            | 4.11 sec        | 135.00 ft |
| 47.00 mph | 68.93 fps  | .50            | 4.29 sec        | 147.27 ft |
| 49.00 mph | 71.87 fps  | .50            | 4.47 sec        | 160.07 ft |
| 51.00 mph | 74.80 fps  | .50            | 4.66 sec        | 173.40 ft |
| 53.00 mph | 77.74 fps  | .50            | 4.84 sec        | 187.27 ft |
| 55.00 mph | 80.67 fps  | .50            | 5.02 sec        | 201.67 ft |
| 57.00 mph | 83.60 fps  | .50            | 5.20 sec        | 216.60 ft |
| 59.00 mph | 86.54 fps  | .50            | 5.39 sec        | 232.07 ft |
| 61.00 mph | 89.47 fps  | .50            | 5.57 sec        | 248.07 ft |
| 63.00 mph | 92.40 fps  | .50            | 5.75 sec        | 264.60 ft |
| 65.00 mph | 95.34 fps  | .50            | 5.93 sec        | 281.67 ft |
| 67.00 mph | 98.27 fps  | .50            | 6.12 sec        | 299.27 ft |
| 69.00 mph | 101.20 fps | .50            | 6.30 sec        | 317.40 ft |
|           |            |                |                 |           |

## Illustration RS – 02a

Reaction distance,  $X_R$ , for various speeds with 1.5 sec PRT

## $X_{R} = 1.47 \text{ S t}$

| Speed   | Velocit | tyTime   | Distanc | e        |   |           |
|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---|-----------|
| 25.00 m | iph     | 36.67 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | : | 55.00 ft  |
| 27.00 m | nph     | 39.60 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | : | 59.40 ft  |
| 29.00 m | nph     | 42.53 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | : | 63.80 ft  |
| 31.00 m | nph     | 45.47 fp | )S      | 1.50 sec | : | 68.20 ft  |
| 33.00 m | nph     | 48.40 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | : | 72.60 ft  |
| 35.00 m | nph     | 51.33 fp | )S      | 1.50 sec | : | 77.00 ft  |
| 37.00 m | nph     | 54.27 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | : | 81.40 ft  |
| 39.00 m | nph     | 57.20 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | : | 85.80 ft  |
| 41.00 m | nph     | 60.13 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 90.20 ft  |
| 43.00 m | nph     | 63.07 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 94.60 ft  |
| 45.00 m | nph     | 66.00 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 99.00 ft  |
| 47.00 m | nph     | 68.93 fp | )S      | 1.50 sec | : | 103.40 ft |
| 49.00 m | nph     | 71.87 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 107.80 ft |
| 51.00 m | nph     | 74.80 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 112.20 ft |
| 53.00 m | nph     | 77.74 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 116.60 ft |
| 55.00 m | nph     | 80.67 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 121.00 ft |
| 57.00 m | nph     | 83.60 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 125.40 ft |
| 59.00 m | nph     | 86.54 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 129.80 ft |
| 61.00 m | nph     | 89.47 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 134.20 ft |
| 63.00 m | nph     | 92.40 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 138.60 ft |
| 65.00 m | nph     | 95.34 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 143.00 ft |
| 67.00 m | nph     | 98.27 fp | S       | 1.50 sec | 2 | 147.40 ft |
| 69.00 m | iph     | 101.20 f | fps     | 1.50 sec | 2 | 151.80 ft |

## Illustration RS – 02b

Total stopping distance,  $X_S$ , for various speeds with 1.5 sec PRT and 100% activated ABS

$$X_{\rm S} = 1.47 \, {\rm St} + {\rm S}^2 \, / \, (30 \, {\rm f})$$

| Speed     | Velocity   | Total stopping distance |
|-----------|------------|-------------------------|
| 25.00 mph | 36.67 fps  | 96.67 ft                |
| 27.00 mph | 39.60 fps  | 108.00 ft               |
| 29.00 mph | 42.53 fps  | 119.87 ft               |
| 31.00 mph | 45.47 fps  | 132.27 ft               |
| 33.00 mph | 48.40 fps  | 145.20 ft               |
| 35.00 mph | 51.33 fps  | 158.67 ft               |
| 37.00 mph | 54.27 fps  | 172.67 ft               |
| 39.00 mph | 57.20 fps  | 187.20 ft               |
| 41.00 mph | 60.13 fps  | 202.27 ft               |
| 43.00 mph | 63.07 fps  | 217.87 ft               |
| 45.00 mph | 66.00 fps  | 234.00 ft               |
| 47.00 mph | 68.93 fps  | 250.67 ft               |
| 49.00 mph | 71.87 fps  | 267.87 ft               |
| 51.00 mph | 74.80 fps  | 285.60 ft               |
| 53.00 mph | 77.74 fps  | 303.87 ft               |
| 55.00 mph | 80.67 fps  | 322.67 ft               |
| 57.00 mph | 83.60 fps  | 342.00 ft               |
| 59.00 mph | 86.54 fps  | 361.87 ft               |
| 61.00 mph | 89.47 fps  | 382.27 ft               |
| 63.00 mph | 92.40 fps  | 403.20 ft               |
| 65.00 mph | 95.34 fps  | 424.67 ft               |
| 67.00 mph | 98.27 fps  | 446.67 ft               |
| 69.00 mph | 101.20 fps | 469.20 ft               |

## Illustration RS – 03

Braking distance,  $X_B$ , for various speeds with 90 % - activated ABS braking

 $X_b = S^2 / (30 f)$ 

| Init Spd  | Init Vel  | Drag<br>Factor | Braking<br>Time | Distance  |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| 25.00 mph | 36.67 fps | .45            | 2.54 sec        | 46.30 ft  |
| 26.00 mph | 38.13 fps | .45            | 2.64 sec        | 50.07 ft  |
| 27.00 mph | 39.60 fps | .45            | 2.74 sec        | 54.00 ft  |
| 28.00 mph | 41.07 fps | .45            | 2.84 sec        | 58.07 ft  |
| 29.00 mph | 42.53 fps | .45            | 2.94 sec        | 62.30 ft  |
| 30.00 mph | 44.00 fps | .45            | 3.04 sec        | 66.67 ft  |
| 31.00 mph | 45.47 fps | .45            | 3.14 sec        | 71.19 ft  |
| 32.00 mph | 46.93 fps | .45            | 3.25 sec        | 75.85 ft  |
| 33.00 mph | 48.40 fps | .45            | 3.35 sec        | 80.67 ft  |
| 34.00 mph | 49.87 fps | .45            | 3.45 sec        | 85.63 ft  |
| 35.00 mph | 51.33 fps | .45            | 3.55 sec        | 90.74 ft  |
| 36.00 mph | 52.80 fps | .45            | 3.65 sec        | 96.00 ft  |
| 37.00 mph | 54.27 fps | .45            | 3.75 sec        | 101.41 ft |
| 38.00 mph | 55.73 fps | .45            | 3.85 sec        | 106.96 ft |
| 39.00 mph | 57.20 fps | .45            | 3.96 sec        | 112.67 ft |
| 40.00 mph | 58.67 fps | .45            | 4.06 sec        | 118.52 ft |
| 41.00 mph | 60.13 fps | .45            | 4.16 sec        | 124.52 ft |
| 42.00 mph | 61.60 fps | .45            | 4.26 sec        | 130.67 ft |
| 43.00 mph | 63.07 fps | .45            | 4.36 sec        | 136.96 ft |
| 44.00 mph | 64.53 fps | .45            | 4.46 sec        | 143.41 ft |
| 45.00 mph | 66.00 fps | .45            | 4.56 sec        | 150.00 ft |
| 46.00 mph | 67.47 fps | .45            | 4.67 sec        | 156.74 ft |
| 47.00 mph | 68.93 fps | .45            | 4.77 sec        | 163.63 ft |
| 48.00 mph | 70.40 fps | .45            | 4.87 sec        | 170.67 ft |
| 49.00 mph | 71.87 fps | .45            | 4.97 sec        | 177.85 ft |
| 50.00 mph | 73.34 fps | .45            | 5.07 sec        | 185.19 ft |

## Illustration RS - 03a

Reaction distance,  $X_{R}$ , for various speeds with 1.5 sec PRT

## $X_{R} = 1.47 \text{ S t}$

| Speed     | Velocity  | Time     | Distance  |
|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 25.00 mph | 36.67 fps | 1.50 sec | 55.00 ft  |
| 26.00 mph | 38.13 fps | 1.50 sec | 57.20 ft  |
| 27.00 mph | 39.60 fps | 1.50 sec | 59.40 ft  |
| •         | •         | 1.50 sec | 61.60 ft  |
| 28.00 mph | 41.07 fps |          |           |
| 29.00 mph | 42.53 fps | 1.50 sec | 63.80 ft  |
| 30.00 mph | 44.00 fps | 1.50 sec | 66.00 ft  |
| 31.00 mph | 45.47 fps | 1.50 sec | 68.20 ft  |
| 32.00 mph | 46.93 fps | 1.50 sec | 70.40 ft  |
| 33.00 mph | 48.40 fps | 1.50 sec | 72.60 ft  |
| 34.00 mph | 49.87 fps | 1.50 sec | 74.80 ft  |
| 35.00 mph | 51.33 fps | 1.50 sec | 77.00 ft  |
| 36.00 mph | 52.80 fps | 1.50 sec | 79.20 ft  |
| 37.00 mph | 54.27 fps | 1.50 sec | 81.40 ft  |
| 38.00 mph | 55.73 fps | 1.50 sec | 83.60 ft  |
| 39.00 mph | 57.20 fps | 1.50 sec | 85.80 ft  |
| 40.00 mph | 58.67 fps | 1.50 sec | 88.00 ft  |
| 41.00 mph | 60.13 fps | 1.50 sec | 90.20 ft  |
| 42.00 mph | 61.60 fps | 1.50 sec | 92.40 ft  |
| 43.00 mph | 63.07 fps | 1.50 sec | 94.60 ft  |
| 44.00 mph | 64.53 fps | 1.50 sec | 96.80 ft  |
| 45.00 mph | 66.00 fps | 1.50 sec | 99.00 ft  |
| 46.00 mph | 67.47 fps | 1.50 sec | 101.20 ft |
| 47.00 mph | 68.93 fps | 1.50 sec | 103.40 ft |
| 48.00 mph | 70.40 fps | 1.50 sec | 105.60 ft |
| 49.00 mph | 71.87 fps | 1.50 sec | 107.80 ft |
| 50.00 mph | 73.34 fps | 1.50 sec | 110.00 ft |
|           |           |          |           |

## Illustration RS – 03b

Total stopping distance,  $X_{S},\, for\, various\, speeds$  with 1.5 sec PRT and 90% activated ABS

 $X_{S}$  1.47 S t = S<sup>2</sup> / (30 f)

| Speed     | Velocity  | Total stopping distance |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 25.00 mph | 36.67 fps | 101.30 ft               |
| 26.00 mph | 38.13 fps | 107.27 ft               |
| 27.00 mph | 39.60 fps | 113.40 ft               |
| 28.00 mph | 41.07 fps | 119.67 ft               |
| 29.00 mph | 42.53 fps | 126.10 ft               |
| 30.00 mph | 44.00 fps | 132.67 ft               |
| 31.00 mph | 45.47 fps | 139.39 ft               |
| 32.00 mph | 46.93 fps | 146.25 ft               |
| 33.00 mph | 48.40 fps | 152.27 ft               |
| 34.00 mph | 49.87 fps | 160.43 ft               |
| 35.00 mph | 51.33 fps | 167.74 ft               |
| 36.00 mph | 52.80 fps | 175.20 ft               |
| 37.00 mph | 54.27 fps | 182.81 ft               |
| 38.00 mph | 55.73 fps | 190.56 ft               |
| 39.00 mph | 57.20 fps | 198.47ft                |
| 40.00 mph | 58.67 fps | 206.52 ft               |
| 41.00 mph | 60.13 fps | 214.72 ft               |
| 42.00 mph | 61.60 fps | 223.07 ft               |
| 43.00 mph | 63.07 fps | 231.56 ft               |
| 44.00 mph | 64.53 fps | 240.21 ft               |
| 45.00 mph | 66.00 fps | 249.00 ft               |
| 46.00 mph | 67.47 fps | 257.94 ft               |
| 47.00 mph | 68.93 fps | 267.03 ft               |
| 48.00 mph | 70.40 fps | 276.27 ft               |
| 49.00 mph | 71.87 fps | 285.65 ft               |
| 50.00 mph | 73.34 fps | 295.19 ft               |
|           |           |                         |

#### John B. Kwasnoski

Phone/fax

E-mail :

EDUCATION: B.S. Physics, Bloomsburg University, Bloomsburg, PA M.S. Physics, Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, PA

EMPLOYMENT: Emeritus Professor of Forensic Physics, 1969 - 2000 WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY, Springfield, MA President, Legal Sciences, 1986 -

John Kwasnoski is Professor Emeritus of Forensic Physics at Western New England University in Springfield, MA, after 31 years on the faculty. He has been a collision reconstructionist since 1985, has reconstructed more than 1300 motor vehicle crashes, and has given sworn testimony more than 200 times. He is one of the authors of the NDAA "Lethal Weapon" curriculum, and has taught prosecutors and law enforcement on more than 400 occasions, <u>in all fifty states</u>.

#### LECTURER,

INSTRUCTOR: Reducing Losses in MV Accidents, Roadway Trucking, Cincinnati, OH A.I.M. Commercial Vehicle Accident Training, Travelers Ins. Co. Fraud Awareness Seminar, The Hanover Insurance Co. Insurance Brokers & Agents of the West, Sacramento, CA MV Fraud Awareness Seminar, Commonwealth Auto Reinsurers MV Fraud Investigation, Nationwide Insurance Co. MV Fraud Investigation, Premier Insurance Co. MV Fraud Investigation Seminar, The Travelers Ins. Co. Civil Litigation Seminar, Utah Attorney General, Utah D.O.T. Pennsylvania DWI Annual Conference Roadway Issues and Tort Liability, MA Highway Dept. Roadway Issues and Tort Liability, MVT Transportation Agency. New England Institute of Transportation Engineers CRASH! The Science of Collisions, Metlife Auto and Home CRASH! The Science of Collisions, RI Dept. of Education CRASH! The Science of Collisions, Hawaii Dept. of Education CRASH! The Science of Collisions, Hawaii JROTC Spring Camp Adjunct Professor of Physics, Springfield Technical Community College Adjunct Professor of Physics, Holyoke Community College Law School, Western New England University Massachusetts Bar Association National College Of District Attorneys, Houston, TX

#### POLICE

**TRAINING:** Police trainer - WV, NV, GA, IA, ID, NE, FL, MI, OH, NH, SD, NY, MO, WI, MT, IN, CO, ME, MA, OR, TN, HI, RI, WA, CT, MIN, CA, NM, PA, SC, NJ, RI, DE, ND, AZ, CA, IA, KY

WY,

#### TRAININGS and PRESENTATIONS: (in all fifty states)

| 1)      | 9/15/22        | Newark, NJ                                |
|---------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2)      | 5/5/22         | Anticipating Defenses<br>FL Pros Webinar  |
| 3)      | 6/27 – 6/29/22 | Preparing for Trial<br>Lexington, KY      |
|         | 0/21 0/20/22   | Lethal Weapon                             |
| 4)      | 1/20,21/22     | Lake Mary, FL<br>Lethal Weapon            |
| 5)      | 12/23/21       | MI remote                                 |
| 6)      | 10/4/21        | Lethal Weapon<br>Hutchinson, KS           |
| ,<br>7) | 11/4/21        | Lethal Weapon<br>Meridien, ID             |
|         |                | Courtroom Success                         |
| 8)      | 3/26/21        | NY Off of the AG<br>Investigation, remote |
| 9)      | 12/2/21        | Michigan (remote)                         |
| 10)     | 1/7, 1/8/20    | Courtroom Success<br>Orlando, FL          |
|         |                | Lethal Weapon                             |
| 11)     | 1/31/20        | San Antonio, TX<br>Lethal Weapon          |
| 12)     | 2/4/20         | Millis, MA                                |
| 13)     | 9/23,24/20     | Courtroom Success<br>MI remote            |
|         | 11/13/20       | Lethal Weapon                             |
| ,       |                | CO remote<br>Preparing Your Case          |
| 15)     | 12/1.2/20      | MI remote<br>Courtroom Success            |
| 16)     | 4/29, 4/30/19  | Traverse City, MI                         |
| 17)     | 6/3-6/5/18     | Lethal Weapon<br>Baton Rouge, LA          |
| ,       |                | Lethal Weapon                             |
| 18)     | 6/9, 6/10/18   | King oif Prussia, PA<br>Lethal Weapon     |
| 19)     | 7/14-7/16/18   | Lexington, KY                             |
| 20)     | 8/24, 8/25/18  | Lethal Weapon<br>Cleveland, OH            |
|         | 8/27, 8/28/18  | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>Akron, OH         |
| ,       |                | Courtroom Success                         |
| 22)     | 9/16-9/18      | Spokane, WA<br>Lethal Weapon              |
| 23)     | 10/2 - 10/4/19 | Hutchinson, KS                            |
| 24)     | 9/9. 9/10/19   | Lethal Weapon<br>Auburn, MA               |
| ,       |                | Lethal Weapon                             |
| 20)     | 8/15, 8/16/19  | Boise, ID<br>Courtroom Success            |
| 26)     | 7/10 – 7/12/19 | Hilo, HI<br><b>Lethal Weapon</b>          |
| 27)     | 6/26, 27, 2019 | Dover, DE                                 |
| 28)     | 6/24/19        | Lethal Weapon<br>Oswego, NY               |
|         |                | Courtroom Success                         |
| 29)     | 6/11 – 6/13/19 | Pigeon Forge, TN<br>Lethal Weapon         |
| 30)     | 6/3/19         | Ft. Edward, NY                            |
|         |                | Courtroom Success                         |

| 31) 5/30, 5/31/19    | Toledo, OH<br><b>Courtroom Success</b>                   |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 32) 5/17/19          | Orlando, FL<br>Lethal Weapon                             |
| 33) 5/14. 5/15/19    | Lake George, NY                                          |
| 34) 5/7, 5/8/19      | Lethal Weapon<br>Traverse City, MI                       |
| 35) 4/30/19          | Lethal Weapon<br>Kingston, NY                            |
| 36) 4/29/19          | Courtroom Success<br>Paul Smiths, NY                     |
| 37) 3/21, 3/28/19    | Courtroom Success<br>Rocky Hill, CT                      |
| 38) 3/12/19          | Courtroom Success<br>Canandaigua, NY                     |
| 39) 3/11/19          | Courtroom Success<br>Buffalo, NY                         |
| 40) 1/22, 1/23/19    | Courtroom Success<br>Edneyville, NC<br>Courtroom Success |
| 41) 12/10,11/18      | Phoenix, AZ<br>Courtroom Success                         |
| 42) 11/5/18          | Albany, NY<br>CourtroomSuccess                           |
| 43) 11/7 – 11/8/2018 |                                                          |
| 44) 9/20/18          | Cleveland, OH<br>MV Homicide                             |
| 45) 9/18,19/2018     | South Bend, IN<br>Courtroom Success                      |
| 46) 8/30,31/2018     | Irvine, CA<br>Courtroom Success                          |
| 47) 8/27, 28/ 2018   | San Bernardino, CA<br>Courtroom Success                  |
| 48) 7/24, 25/2018    | Syracuse, NY<br>Lethal Weapon                            |
| 49) 7/23/18          | Waco, TX<br>MV Homicide                                  |
| 50) 7/10/18          | Rocky Hill, CT<br>Lethal Weapon                          |
| 51) 6/18 – 6/20/18   | Nassau County, NY<br>Lethal Weapon                       |
| 52) 6/12 – 6/14/18   | Louisville, KY<br>Lethal Weapon                          |
| 53) 5/3 – 5/4/18     | Gardiner. ME<br>Courtroom Success                        |
| 54) 1/6 – 1/7/18     | Northampton, MA<br>Lethal Weapon                         |
| 55) 3/13-3/14/18     | Concinnati, OH<br>Courtroom Success                      |
| 56) 4/16 – 4/17/18   | Traverse City, MI<br>Lethal Weapon                       |
| 57) 10/18 – 10/19/17 | Marquette, MI<br>Courtroom Success                       |
| 58) 10/16/17         | Bad Axe, MI<br>Courtroom Success                         |
| 59) 9/25 – 9/27/17   | Hutchinson, KS<br>Lethal Weapon                          |
| 60) 9/18 – 9/19/17   | Doylestown, PA<br>Courtroom Success                      |
| 61) 9/11 – 9/13/17   | Baton Rouge, LA<br>Lethal Weapon                         |
| 62) 9/5 – 9/6/17     | Hudson, OH                                               |

| 63)        | 6/13-6/15/17                | Courtroom Success<br>Pigeon Forge, TN                       | 99)       |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 64)        | 6/7-6/9/17                  | Lethal Weapon<br>Auburn, ME                                 | 100)      |
| 65)        |                             | Lethal Weapon<br>Pittsburgh, PA                             | 101)      |
| ,          |                             | Lethal Weapon                                               | 102)      |
| 66)<br>67) | 4/15-5/4/17<br>4/18-4/19/17 | NYPD<br>Mt. Pleasant, MI                                    | 103)      |
| 68)        | 3/15/17                     | Lethal Weapon<br>Murfreesboro, TN                           | 104)      |
| 69)        | 2/27-2/28/17                | Judicial Conference<br>Somerville, NJ                       | 105)      |
| 70)        | 9/20-21/2016                | Courtroom Success<br>Westboroough, MA                       | 106)      |
| 71)        | 9/29/2016                   | Lethal Weapon<br>State College, PA                          | 107)      |
| 72)        | 10/3-6/2016                 | PA State Police Recon Seminar<br>Delaware Prosecuting Attys | 108)      |
| ,          |                             | Lethal Weapon                                               | ,         |
| 73)        |                             | Indianapolis, IN<br>Lethal Weapon                           | 109)      |
| 74)        | 8/1-3/2016                  | Waco, TX<br>Advanced Advocacy School                        | 110)      |
| 75)        | 7/19/2016                   | Orlando, FL<br>Lethal Weapon                                | 111)      |
| 76)        | 7/6/2016                    | Edneyville, NC<br>Courtroom Success                         | 112)      |
| 77)        | 6/20/2016                   | Cadiz, KY<br>Lethal Weapon                                  | 113)      |
| 78)        | 6/13/16                     | New York City<br>NYPD training                              | 114)      |
| 79)        | 6/6/2016                    | Longmont, CO                                                | 115)      |
| 80)        | 5/23/2016                   | Lethal Weapon<br>Anaheim, CA                                | 116)      |
| 81)        | 4/21/2016                   | Lethal Weapon<br>Rochester, NY                              | 117)      |
| 82)        | 4/11/2016                   | ESLETS present<br>Mt. Pleasant, Ml                          | 118)      |
| 83)        | 3/4/2016                    | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>San Antonio, TX                     | 119)      |
| 84)        | 2/8 – 2/12, 2016            | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>NYSP                                | 120)      |
| ,          | 2/22 – 2/24, 2016           | Courtroom Success<br>Manhattan DA Office                    | ,<br>121) |
| ,          | 1/27/2016                   | Lethal Weapon<br>Bend, OR                                   | 122)      |
| 86)        |                             | Courtroom Success                                           |           |
| 87)        | 11/4/2015                   | Concord, NH<br>Pedestrian Collisions                        | 123)      |
| 88)        |                             | Albany, NY<br><b>Lethal Weapon</b>                          | 124)      |
| 89)        | 10/27,28/2015               | NYPD<br>Courtroom Success                                   | 125)      |
| 90)        | 10/21,22/2015               | Lansing, MI<br>Courtroom Success                            | 126)      |
| 91)        | 9/14/2015                   | Hutchinson, KS<br>Lethal Weapon                             | 127)      |
| 92)        | 9/29/2015                   | West Chester, PA<br>Courtroom Success                       | 128)      |
| 93)        | 12/4/2014                   | Salem, MA                                                   | 129)      |
| 94)        | 2/23/2015                   | Courtroom Success<br>Bozeman, MT                            | 130)      |
| 95)        | 3/9/2015                    | Lethal Weapon<br>Charlotte, NC                              | 131)      |
| 96)        | 4/9/2015                    | Lethal Weapon<br>Lansing, MI                                | 132)      |
| 97)        | 4/28-5/7/2015               | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>NYPD                                | 133)      |
| 98)        | 5/18/2015                   | Advanced Investigation<br>Washington Cty, NY                | 134)      |
| ,          |                             | Courtroom Success                                           | ,         |

99) 5/21/2015 ) 5/27-31/2015 ) 6/2, 3/2015 ) 6/4, 5/2015 ) 6/9, 10/20154 ) 6/15, 16/2015 ) 6/17, 18/2015 ) 6/23, 24/2015 ) 8/17-21/2015 ) 10/21, 22/2015 ) 10/14/2014 ) 10/27/2014 ) 9/16/2014 ) 10/6/2014 ) 8/4/2014 ) 9/8/2014 ) 6/10/2014 ) 6/17/2014 ) 6 6/24/2014 ) 4/22/2014 ) 1/28/2014 ) 10/14/2014 ) 10/27/2014 ) 2/6/2014 ) 2/26/2014 ) 11/14/2013 ) 9/21/2013 ) 9/16/2013 ) 9/26/2013 ) 10/15/2012 ) 1/23/2012 ) 8/7/2012 ) 5/21/2012 ) 5/7/2012 3) 10/11/2011 ) 7/14/2010

Rockland Cty, NY Courtroom Success Nashville, TN Lethal Weapon Rocky Hill, CT Lethal Weapon Farmington, CT Courtroom Success Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Monroe Cty, NY Courtroom Success Cortland Cty, NY Courtroom Success Bend, OR Lethal Weapon Philadelphia, PA Lethal Weapon Traverse City, MI Courtroom Success Concord, NH Courtroom Success Phoenix, AZ Lethal Weapon Kansas City, MO Lethal Weapon Traverse City, MI Courtroom Success Orlando, FL **MV Homicide** Raleigh, NC Reconstruction Refresher Littleton, MA Courtroom Success Sacramento, CA Lethal Weapon Bowling Green, KY Lethal Weapon Mt. Pleasant, MI Lethal Weapon Albany,NY Courtroom Success Concord, NH **MV Homicide** Phoenix, AZ Lethal Weapon Lexington, KY **MV Homicide** Saratoga Springs, NY Lethal Weapon Huthcinson, KS Lethal Weapon Santa Fe, NM Courtroom Success Binghamton, NY **Courtroom Success** Cleveland, OH **MV Homicide** Manhattan, NY Lethal Weapon Albany, NY NYSP **Courtroom Success** Waco, TX Lethal Weapon Meridian, ID Lethal Weapon Santa Barbara, CU **MV Homicide** Bronx, NY NYPD Training Tallahassee, FL **MV Homicide** 

135) 8/12/2010 136) 6/25/2010 137) 9/24/2009 138) 7/21/2009 139) 4/30/2009 140) 5/4/2009 141) 7/22/2009 142) 5/1/2008 143) 4/8/2008 144) 9/17/2007 145) 9/11/2007 146) 11/13/2007 147) 11/30/2007 148) 6/23/2003 149) 5/22/2003 150) 5/14/2003 151) 5/31/2003 152) 6/2/2003 153) 8/5/2002 154) 6/6/2002 155) 5/14/2002 156) 3/12/2001 157) 6/19/2001 158) 6/8/2000 159) 2/22/2000 160) 8/11/2000 161) 9/21/2000 162) 11/12/2000 163) 5/28/1999 164) 5/19/2000 165) 10/13/1999 166) 10/21/1999 167) 7/11/1999 168) 5/13/1999 169) 8/17/1999 170) 3/1/1999

Montgomery, AL Lethal Weapon Sandusky, OH **MV Homicide** Suffolk County, NY Lethal Weapon Bronx, NY **Recon Training** Minneapolis, MN Lethal Weapon Lexington, KY Lethal Weapon Syracuse, NY Lethal Weapon Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon NYPD Training Advanced Investigation Raleigh, NC **Courtroom Success** Forsyth, GA Lethal Weapon Concord, NH **MV Homicide** Bronx, NY **MV Homicide** National Advocacy Center, Lethal Weapon Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Flint, MI Lethal Weapon Ludlow, MA **MV Homicide** Bedford, MA **Courtroom Success** Oklahoma City, OK MV Homicide Barnstable, MA **Courtroom Success** Marina del Ray, CA Lethal Weapon Lake of the Ozarks, MO Lethal Weapon Denver, CO Lethal Weapon Denver, CO **Courtroom Survival** Kansas City, MO Lethal Weapon Springfield, MA **MV Homicide** Mesquite, NV Courtroom Success Concord, NH **MV Homicide** Billings, MT **Courtroom Success** Orlando, FL **MV Homicide** Pierre. SD **Courtroom Survival** Harrisburg, PA **MV Homicide** Memphis, TN Lethal Weapon Fallon, NV **Courtroom Success** Syracuse, NY Lethal Weapon Greeley, CO **Courtroom Success** 

171) 3/19/1999 172) 4/6/1998 173) 12/14/1998 174) 11/25/1998 175) 4/26/1998 176) 9/24/1998 177) 9/8/1998 178) 3/20/1998 179) 1/28/1998 180) 3/17/1997 181) 10/26/1996 182) 11/5/1996 183) 12/9/1996 184) 6/4/1995 185) 3/2/1995 186) 3/11/2009 187) 10/1/1999 188) 9/20/2013 189) 12/10/1998 190) 1/25/1996 191) 10/23/2001 192) 10/1/2001 193) 11/3/1999 194) 4/23/1998 195) 9/15/2009 196) 6/16/2000 197) 9/8/1999 198) 9/7/2009 199) 6/16/2011 200) 3/16/1998 201) 2/18/1996 202) 9/11/1995 203) 4/9/1999 204) 5/14/1998 205) 1/14/1994 206) 3/29/1999

Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon Charleston, WV **Courtroom Success** Portland, ME **Courtroom Success** Springfield, MA **Courtroom Success** Billings, MT **Courtroom Success** Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Sparks, NV Courtroom Success Ankaney, IA **Courtroom Success** Bridgeport, CT Courtroom Success Forsyth, GA Lethal Weapon Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon St Louis, MO Lethal Weapon Phoenix, AZ Lethal Weapon Park City, UT Lethal Weapon Concord, NH **MV Homicide** Milwaukee, WI **MV Homicide** West Palm Beach, FL **Courtroom Success** Cleveland, OH **MV Homicide** Concord, MA **Courtroom Success** Lake of the Ozarks, MO **MV Homicide** Indianapolis, IN Leathal Weapon Forsyth, GA Lethal Weapon Albany, NY Courtroom Success Syracuse, NY Courtroom Success Boise, ID **MV Homicide** Little Rock, AR Lethal Weapon Hyannisport, MA Courtroom Success Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Sevierville, TN **MV Homicide Investigation** Forsyth, GA Lethal Weapon Charleston, WV **Courtroom Success** Kansas City, MO Lethal Weapon West Palm Beach. FL **Courtroom Success** Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Forsyth, GA Lethal Weapon

| 207) 11/13/1996 | Manchester, NH<br><b>MV Homicide</b>                       |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 208) 2/26/2008  | Salt Lake City, UT                                         |
| 209) 6/11/2008  | Lethal Weapon<br>Albany, NY                                |
| 210) 8/1/2000   | NYSTARS Conference<br>Syracuse, NY                         |
| 211) 6/5/2009   | Lethal Weapon<br>Columbia, MO                              |
|                 | Lethal Weapon                                              |
| 212) 11/12/199  | Concord, NH<br>MV Homicide                                 |
| 213) 11/16/1997 | Lake of the Ozarks, MO<br>Lethal Weapon                    |
| 214) 11/6/2001  | Concord, NH<br>MV Homicide                                 |
| 215) 3/1/1999   | Jackson Hole, WY<br>Courtroom Succss                       |
| 216) 3/29/2002  | Honolulu, HI                                               |
| 217) 4/1/2002   | <b>MV Homicide Investigation</b><br>Yarmouth, MA           |
| 218) 1/25/1996  | <b>MV Homicide Investigation</b><br>Lake of the Ozarks, MO |
| 219) 2/25/2010  | Lethal Weapon<br>Lake Placid, NY                           |
| 213) 2/20/2010  | Lethal Weapon                                              |
| 220) 8/9/1999   | Columbia, SC                                               |
| 221) 3/21/1995  | Lethal Weapon<br>Forsyth, GA                               |
| 221) 3/21/1993  | Lethal Weapon                                              |
| 222) 11/2/1998  | Portland, OR                                               |
| 223) 5/23/2011  | Lethal Weapon<br>Sacramento, CA                            |
| 223) 3/23/2011  | Lethal Weapon                                              |
| 224) 2/9/1997   | Englewood, CO<br>Courtroom Success                         |
| 225) 3/21/1995  | Forsyth, GA<br>Lethal Weapon                               |
| 226) 5/16/2000  | Kalispell, MT                                              |
| 227) 11/12/1999 | Lethal Weapon<br>Spokane, WA                               |
| 228) 10/25/1999 | Courtroom Success<br>Waterville, ME                        |
| 229) 9/26/2000  | Courtroom Success<br>Kansas City, MO                       |
| 230) 12/14/1998 | Lethal Weapon<br>Portland, ME                              |
| 231) 9/14/1997  | Courtroom Success<br>Leesburg, VA                          |
|                 | Lethal Weapon                                              |
| 232) 5/21/2001  | Anchorage, AK<br><b>MV Homicide</b>                        |
| 233) 3/2/2010   | NY City (NYPD)                                             |
| 234) 5/8/1998   | <b>MV Homicide Investigation</b><br>Sparks, NV             |
| 235) 10/30/1997 | Courtroom Success<br>Manchester, NH                        |
| 236) 5/11/2001  | Courtroom Success<br>Lincoln, NE                           |
| 237) 9/26/2009  | Courtroom Success<br>Kansas City, MO                       |
| 238) 9/14/1997  | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>Leesburg, VA                       |
| 239) 5/17/2010  | <i>Lethal Weapon</i><br>Anaheim, CA                        |
| 240) 12/16/2009 | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>Manhattan, NY                      |
| 241) 7/20/2010  | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>Kona, HI                           |
| 242) 0/14/1008  | <i>Lethal Weapon</i><br>Columbia, SC                       |
| 242) 9/14/1998  | Lethal Weapon                                              |

243) 11/5/1996 244) 5/21/2001 245) 7/16/2001 246) 6/21/2001 247) 6/5/2001 248) 3/2/2010 249) 7/22/1995 250) 11/14/1994 251) 5/11/2001 252) 9/10/1996 253) 8/23/2010 254) 5/21/1999 255) 3/10/1997 256) 5/29/1997 257) 9/14/2010 258) 8/8/1999 259) 5/1/2002 260) 10/2/1998 261) 4/19, 1999 262) 10/15/1999 263) 5/21/2002 264) 12/8/1998 265) 1/11/1999 266) 4/15/1998 267) 11/11/1998 268) 2/20/1997 269) 9/22/2002 270) 7/30/2001 271) 5/8/2002 272) 1/12/1997 273) 9/21/1999 274) 5/2/1996 275) 5/15/2001 276) 10/8/1998 277) 5/18/1998 278) 8/19/2008

St. Louis, MO Lethal Weapon Anchorage, AK **MV Homicide** Miami, FL **MV Homicide** St. Paul, MN **MV Homicide** Bolton Valley, VT **MV Homicide** Bronx, NY (NYPD) **Collision Reconstruction** Tampa, FL Lethal Weapon Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Key West, FL Lethal Weapon Portland, OR Lethal Weapon Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Maui, HI Lethal Weapon Salt Lake City, UT Lethal Weapon Tampa, FL Lethal Weapon Portland, OR Lethal Weapon Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Lake of the Ozarks, MO Lethal Weapon Toledo, OH **Courtroom Success** Charleston, WV **Courtroom Success** Boise, ID **Courtroom Success** Newport, RI Courtroom Success Macon, GA **Courtroom Success** Toledo, OH **Courtroom Success** Las Vegas, NV Courtroom Success Concord, NH **MV Homicide** Lake of the Ozarks, MO **MV Homicide** Baton Rouge, LA Lethal Weapon Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Leesburg, VA Lethal Weapon St. Louis, MO Lethal Weapon Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Morristown, NJ **MV Homicide** Battle Creek, MI **Courtroom Success** Macon, GA **Courtroom Success** Sevierville, TN **MV Homicide Investigation** 

| 279) 5/29/2000  | Albany, NY                               |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------|
| 280) 7/15/2011  | Courtroom Success<br>Sun Valley, ID      |
| 281) 7/29/2009  | Lethal Weapon<br>Stillwater, OK          |
| 282) 10/26/2010 | Lethal Weapon<br>Morgantown, WV          |
| 283) 10/11/2000 | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>Forsyth, GA      |
| 284) 10/6/1999  | Lethal Weapon<br>Concord, NH             |
| ,<br>           | MV Homicide                              |
| 285) 3/22/2010  | Stevens Point, WI<br>Lethal Weapon       |
| 286) 11/18/1999 | Calispel, WY<br><b>Lethal Weapon</b>     |
| 287) 2/22/2010  | Chapel Hill, NC<br>Lethal Weapon         |
| 288) 3/31/2003  | Woburn, MA<br>Courtroom Success          |
| 289) 4/9/2003   | Kerrville, TX<br>Lethal Weapon           |
| 290) 9/1/1998   | Charles City, IA                         |
| 291) 3/28/2002  | Courtroom Success<br>Honolulu, HI        |
| 292) 4/5/1999   | Homicide Investigation<br>Boise, ID      |
| 293) 7/30/2002  | Courtroom Success<br>Columbia, SC        |
| 294) 9/5/2001   | Lethal Weapon<br>Green Lake, WI          |
| 295) 5/29/2002  | MV Homicide<br>Stowe, MA                 |
| 296) 9/22/1998  | Courtroom Success<br>Kansas City, MO     |
| ,               | Lethal Weapon                            |
| 297) 4/12/1992  | Houston, TX<br>MV Homicide               |
| 298) 10/29/2002 | Natick, MA<br>Advanced Investigation     |
| 299) 9/18/2002  | Inidianapolis, IN<br>Lethal Weapon       |
| 300) 10/20/2002 | Concord, NH<br><b>MV Homicide</b>        |
| 301) 12/9/2002  | Schenectady, NY<br>Courtroom Success     |
| 302) 10/12/2002 | Des Moines, IA                           |
| 303) 1/15/2003  | Courtroom Success<br>Miami, FL           |
| 304) 1/6/2003   | Lethal Weapon<br>Coventry, CT            |
| 305) 11/18/1999 | Courtroom Success<br>Columbia, MO        |
| 306) 4/19/2009  | Courtroom Success<br>Syracuse, NY        |
| 307) 1/11/2011  | <b>Lethal Weapon</b><br>Manhattan, NY    |
| 308) 1/1/2009   | Lethal Weapon<br>Bronx, NY               |
| ,               | NYPD Reconstruction                      |
| 309) 5/31/2009  | San Diego, CA<br>Lethal Weapon           |
| 310) 3/24/2009  | Galveston, YX<br>Lethal Weapon           |
| 311) 11/13/2012 | St. Louis, MO<br><b>Homicide</b>         |
| 312) 4/28/2008  | Indianapolis, IN<br><b>Lethal Weapon</b> |
| 313) 3/13/2007  | Lansing, MI<br>Lethal Weapon             |
| 314) 6/14/2011  | Gatlinburg, TN<br>Lethal Weapon          |
|                 |                                          |

315) 7/27/2006 316) 9/13/2006 317) 6/13/2012 318) 7/27/2011 319) 6/25/2006 320) 5/26/2005 321) 4/25/2005 322) 3/21/2012 323) 1/11/2005 324) 5/4/2010 325) 6/14/2004 326) 11/19/2003 327) 8/6/2008 328) 4/22/2011 329) 7/9/2007 330) 9/13/2006 331) 5/16/2006 332) 9/24/2013 333) 5/2/2006 334) 10/20/2008 335) 11/24/2008 336) 4/6/2005 337) 2/13/2012 338) 11/4/2003 339) 4/1/2004 340) 2/5/2004 341) 4/1/2005 342) 6/13/2005 343) 5/3/2005 344) 4/4/2005 345) 3/16/2006 346) 4/27/2011 347) 4/11/2013 348) 1/31/2009 349) 2/9/2007 350) 4/3/2011

Nashville. TN Lethal Weapon Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon Minneapolis, MN Lethal Weapon Syracuse, NY Lethal Weapon Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Albany, NY Lethal Weapon Riverhead. NY Lethal Weapon Miami, FL Lethal Weapon Lansing, MI Lethal Weapon Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Bronx, NY Lethal Weapon Syracuse, NY Lethal Weapon Oklahoma Čity, OK MV Homicide Kansas City, MO Lethal Weapon Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon Garland, MI Lethal Weapon Lansing, MI Courtroom Success Bronx, NY NYPD Reconstruction Syracuse, NY **MV Homicide** Concord, NH **MV Homicide** Kona, HI Lethal Weapon Missoula, MT Lethal Weapon Medford, MA **Courtroom Success** Milford, MA Advanced Investigation Schenectady, NY Courtroom Success Boston, mA **MV Homicide** Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Bronx, NY NYPD Advanced Investigation Kerrville, TX Lethal Weapon Canandaigua, NY Courtroom Success Syracuse, NY **MV Homicide** Mt. Pleasant, MI Lethal Weapon Santa Fe, NM Lethal Weapon Miami, FL **MV Homicide** Tallahassee. FL Lethal Weapon

351) 5/7/2007 352) 8/19/2008 353) 9/11/2008 354) 8/8/2007 355) 5/15/2007 356) 10/3/2011 357) 4/16/2007 358) 6/15/2007 359) 7/24/2007 360) 7/24/2013 361) 2/27/2007 362) 2/9/2007 363) 7/20/2006 364) 9/12/2006 365) 10/16/2006 366) 9/19/2012 367) 1/31/2009 368) 617/2013 369) 4/25/2006 370) 9/24/2012 371) 4/14/2008 372) 3/13/2006 373) 9/28/2008 374) 12/6/2005 375) 10/18/2005 376) 9/22/2003 377) 9/26/2003 378) 8/14/2003 379) 8/13/2003 380) 10/17/2008 381) 6/5/2012 382) 8/15/2007 383) 3/27/2007 384) 4/22/2006 385) 1/9/2007 386) 5/26/2006

Albany, NY Lethal Weapon Gatlinburg, TN Lethal Weapon Forsyth, GA Lethal Weapon Hilo, HI Lethal Weapon San Diego, CA Lethal Weapon Salina, KS Lethal Weapon Columbia, SC Lethal Weapon Queens, NY **MV Homicide** Worcester, MA Lethal Weapon Sprinafield. IL Lethal Weapon Raleigh, NC Lethal Weapon Ocala, FL Lethal Weapon Worcester, MA Lethal Weapon Forsyth, GA Lethal Weapon Rochester, NY **MV Homicide** Auburn, NY Lethal Weapon Santa Fe, NM Lethal Weapon Providence, RI Courtroom Success Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon Kitty Hawk, NC Lethal Weapon Binghampton, NY Courtroom Success Colonie, NY **Courtroom Success** Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon Bronx, NY **MV Homicide** Lake Placid, NY Lethal Weapon Kansas City, MO Lethal Weapon Cleveland, OH **MV Homicide** Lexington, KY Lethal Weapon Binghampton, NY **Courtroom Success** Sacramento, CA Lethal Weapon Lexington, KY Lethal Weapon Santa Fe, NM Lethal Weapon Kerrville, YX Lethal Weapon Binghampton, NY **Courtroom Success** Bronx, NY NYPD Crush Course Altamont Springs, FL

387) 4/28/2006 388) 11/1/2005 389) 12/12/2005 390) 9/4/2003 391) 8/14/2001 392) 6/10/2005 393) 6/24/2008 394) 5/13/2008 395) 11/20, 12/5/2013 396) 5/28/2014 397) 5/14/2014 398) 6/10/2014 399) 6/18/2014 400) 6/24/2014 401) 9/9/2004 402) 5/5/2006 403) 5/21/2004 404) 6/14/2010 405) 4/28/2004 406) 7/23/2009 407) 11/17/2004 408) 9/152004 409) 8/16/2004 410) 12/21/2004 411) 9/1/2004 412) 4/1/2008 413) 7/29/2003 414) 2/27/2004 415) 4/20/2004 416) 1/14/2004 417) 10/22/2003 418) 6/4/2008 419) 5/6/2008 420) 6/17/2008 421) 1/11/2008

Lethal Weapon Miami. FL **MV Homicide** Minneapolis, MN Lethal Weapon San Francisco, CA Lethal Weapon Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon Cedar City, UT Lethal Weapon Oklahoma Čity, OK Lethal Weapon Chicago, IL **MV Homicide** Traverse City, MI Lethal Weapon New Britain, CT Lethal Weapon Galveston, TX **MV Homicide** Lake Mary, FL Lethal Weapon Littleton, MA Lethal Weapon Sacramento, CA **MV Homicide** Bowling Green, KY Lethal Weapon Raleigh, NC Lethal Weapon Bronx, NY NYPD Reconstruction Course Orlando, FL Lethal Weapon Covington, KY Lethal Weapon Pittsburgh, PA **Courtroom Success** Mineola, NY Lethal Weapon Baton Rouge, LA Lethal Weapon Upper Penniinsula, MI Lethal Weapon Saco. ME Pedestrian Crashes Concord, NH **MV Homicide** Indianapolis. IN Lethal Weapon Oklahoma Čity, OK MV Homicide Syracuse, NY Lethal Weapon Worcester, MA Lethal Weapon Indianapolis, IN Lethal Weapon Miami, FL **MV Homicide** Memphis, TN Lethal Weapon Lake Tahoe, CA Lethal Weapon New York City, NY Lethal Weapon Springfield, IL **MV Homicide** Miami, FL Lethal Weapon

#### Multiple-day technical courses:

| Advanced Crash Investigation<br>Special Topics in Pedestrian Reconstruction (2-day)<br>Crash Reconstruction<br>Advanced Crash Investigation | Medford, MA<br>NYPD Brooklyn, NY<br>Milford, MA<br>NYPD Bronx, NY | 2003<br>2003<br>2004<br>2004 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Special Topics in Pedestrian Reconstruction (2-day)                                                                                         | Saco, ME                                                          | 2004                         |
| Crash Reconstruction                                                                                                                        | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2005                         |
| Crush Measurements and Analysis                                                                                                             | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2005                         |
| Advanced Crash Investigation                                                                                                                | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2007                         |
| Crash Reconstruction                                                                                                                        | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2008                         |
| Crush Measurements and Analysis                                                                                                             | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2009                         |
| Advanced Crash Investigation                                                                                                                | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2010                         |
| Crash Reconstruction                                                                                                                        | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2010                         |
| Courtroom Testimony Skills                                                                                                                  | NC State Police                                                   | 2010                         |
| Crush Measurements and Analysis                                                                                                             | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2011                         |
| Collision Reconstruction for Prosecutors                                                                                                    | Manhattan, NY                                                     | 2011                         |
| Collision Reconstruction for Prosecutors                                                                                                    | Suffolk Cty, NY                                                   | 2012                         |
| Collision Reconstruction for Prosecutors                                                                                                    | Manhattan, NY                                                     | 2012                         |
| Field Testing and Validation Studies                                                                                                        | NYPD, Bronx, NY                                                   | 2013                         |
| Reconstruction Refresher                                                                                                                    | NC State Police                                                   | 2014                         |
| Advanced Crash Investigation                                                                                                                | NYPD Bronx, NY                                                    | 2017                         |
|                                                                                                                                             |                                                                   |                              |

#### PROSECUTOR/LAW ENFORCEMENT CONSULTING:

| Hampden County, MA, Office of the District Attorney     | Franklin County, MA, Office of the District Attorney |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Worcester County, MA, Office of the District Attorney   | Hampshire County, MA, Office of the D A              |
| Office of the Massachusetts Attorney General            | Wayne County, NY, Office of the District Attorney    |
| Oswego County, NY, Office of the District Attorney      | Monroe County, NY, Office of the District Attorney   |
| Columbia County, NY, Office of the District Attorney    | Prosecuting Attorney, McDonald County, MO            |
| Suffolk County, NY, Office of the District Attorney     | Office of the D.A. New York County, NY               |
| Westchester County, NY, Office of the District Attorney | y Washington County (VT) State's Attorney            |
| Union County, SC, Office of the Solicitor               | Office of the D.A., Franklin County NY               |
| (reconstructionist on the Susan Smith double            | Office of the City Attorney, Los Angeles, CA         |
| murder case)                                            | Sonoma County Atty, CA                               |
| Office of the New Hampshire Attorney General            | Rockingham County (NH) Attorney                      |
| Hillsborough County (NH) Attorney                       | Cheshire County (NH) Attorney                        |
| City Attorney, Keene, NH                                | Broward County, FL, State Attorney                   |
| State's Attorney, Orlando, FL                           | State's Attorney, Ocala, FL                          |
| State's Attorney, Tavares, FL                           | State's Attorney, Inverness, FL                      |
| State's Attorney, Pinellas, FL                          | District Attorney, Baton Rouge, LA                   |
| Jefferson County (KS) Attorney                          | Jefferson County (MO) Attorney                       |
| Jefferson County (IA) Attorney                          | Calhoun County (MI) Prosecuting Attorney             |
| Hamilton County (TN) District Attorney                  | Solicitor General Marietta, GA                       |
| Solicitor General, Cobb County, GA                      | Solicitor General, Columbus, GA                      |
| Solicitor, Gwinnett County, GA                          | District Attorney, Macon, GA                         |
| District Attorney, Savannah, GA                         | District Attorney, Cuthbert, GA                      |
| City Solicitor, Muscogee, GA                            | District Attorney, Decatur, GA                       |
| Solicitor Gen., Jonesboro, GA                           | Solicitor, Carroll County, GA                        |
|                                                         |                                                      |

Jackson County (MO) County Prosecutor Office of the Prosecutor, Hunterdon County, NJ County and Prosecuting Attorney, Douglas, WY Office of the D.A., Boulder, CO Office of the Missouri Attorney General State's Attorney, Richland County, ND Lake County (FL) State Attorney's Office Prosecuting Attorney, County of Maui, HI Windsor Co. State's Atty, VT Office of the District Attorney, Calais, ME Office of the District Attorney, Richmond County, NY State Attorney, Sarasota County, FL County, South Bend, Indiana Office of the Commonwealth Attorney, Alexandria, VA Office of District Attorney, Sedgwick County, KS Carver County Attorney, Chaska, MN Solicitor General, Richmond County, GA King's County DA, New York City Circuit Attorney, St. Louis, MO Waseca County Attorney, Waseca, MN Madison County (IN) Prosecutor's Office Hawaii County P.D. State Attorney, 7th Judicial Circuit, FL Office of the D.A., Chevenne, WY Lancaster County Atty, Lincoln, NE Office of the D.A., Albuquerque, NM Middlesex County, MA, Office of the District Attorney Orleans County (VT), Off. Of the States Attorney Suffolk County, MA, Office of the D A Office of the District Atty, Nassau County, NY Commonwealth Attorney, Burlington, KY Office of the D.A., Oneida County NY Fulton County (GA) District Attorney State's Attorney, Sonoma, CA U.S. Attorney, District of New Mexico Dist. Atty, Cleveland and Lincoln Cty, NC Office of the Dist. Atty, McMinnville, TN Off. of the D.A., Imperial County, CA County Attorney, Cuyahoga County, OH Prosecutor's Office, Stark County, OH Williamson County (TX) District Attorney Office of the Utah Attorney General U.S. Army JAG, Wurzberg, Germany D.A., Prince Georges County, MD Ravalli County Attorney, MT Franklin County D.A., Malone, NY Office of the DA, Hennepin County, MN Office of the D.A., Ulster County, NY Office of the D.A., Chemung County, NY Office of the D.A., Bexar Cty TX

Circuit Attorney, St. Louis, MO Rock Springs, WY Office of the County Attorney Office of the Utah Attorney General County Attorney, Sidney, NE Office of the District Attorney, Providence, RI Office of the New Hampshire Attorney General Scott County (TN) District Attorney Madison County Atty, IA Office of the District Atty, Bronx County, NY Office of the District Attorney, Vilas County, WI Office of the District Attorney, Dutchess County, NY Office of the Prosecuting Attorney, St. Joseph Office of the County Attorney, Louisville, KY Office of Corporation Council, Maui, HI Queens County D.A., New York City Carver County Attorney, MN County Attorney, Jackson County, MO Salt Lake City (UT) Office of the District Attorney Office of the State's Attorney, Enfield, CT Office of the Solicitor, 15<sup>th</sup> Jud. Ct., Conway, SC Office of the D.A., Stanislaus County, CA Office of the Attorney General, Des Moines, IA Bennington County (VT) State's Attorney Bristol County, MA, Office of the District Attorney Bristol County, MA, Office of the D A Commonwealth Attorney, Covington, KY District Attorney, Green Lake, WI Office of the D.A., Weber County, UT State Attorney's Office, Tampa, FL District Attorney, 15th Jud. Circuit, Montgomery, Al District Attorney, Travis County. TX District Attorney, Lake County, CA Office of the Dist. Atty, Chattanooga, TN County Attorney, Nassau Cty, NY Whitley County Sheriff's Department, Whitley, IN District Attorney, DeSoto Parish, LA Manhattan (NY) District Attorney's Office Porter County (IN) Prosecuting Attorney Lincoln, NE Police Department Ministry of the Atty Gen, Toronto, Canada Office of the District Attorney, Hall County, GA Office of the DA, Ventura County, CA Montgomery County Attorney, OH Office of the D.A., Montgomery Cty, NY Office of the D.A., Brazos Cty, TX Office of the Attorney General, State of NY

#### **PUBLICATIONS:**

- 92 Lethal Weapon curriculum update, National Traffic Law Center, 2022
- 91 Anticipating Defenses in a MV Crash Case, Legal Sciences, 2021
- 90 Investigating the MV Crash Case. , Legal Sciences, 2021
- 89 Low BAC Driver Impairment , Legal Sciences, 2021
- 88 Preparing Your MV Crash Case for Trial, Legal Sciences, 2020
- 87 Large Truck Crash Reconstruction for Prosecutors, National District Attorneys Association, 2019
- 86 "Junk Science" in Motor Vehicle Crash Cases, Justice Speakers Institute blog, April 10, 2018
- 85 "Junk science" in MV cases a challenge for the judge", Ohio Judicial Newsletter, Sept, 2017
- 84 "Junk science" in MV cases a challenge for the judge", Highway to Justice, ABA, Summer, 2017
- 83 Courtroom Success, Legal Sciences, 2019
- 82 Online Digital Library, legalsciences.com (21+ hours of Lethal Weapon presentations in a video library)
- 81 The Handbook of Collision Reconstruction, Legal Sciences, 2015
- 80 "Results of Braking Tests over a Wide Range of Parameters". NYPTI online resource, 2014
- 79 "Discouraging the Dubious Mechanical Failure Defense", Between the Lines, 2014, Vol 22, No 5
- 78 "Crash Reconstruction: The Drag Factor", Driven published by MS Pros Attys, Spring, 2012
- 77 "Less Math is the Best Math", MO Traffic Safety News, May 2012
- 76 Kwasnoski's Little Red Book, Legal Sciences, 2012
- 75 From Crash to Courtroom, Supplement Vol. 2, Legal Sciences, 2011
- 74 From Crash to Courtroom, Supplement Vol. 1, Legal Sciences, 2008
- 73 Releasing the Vehicle: When, How, to Whom?, The Green Light News, Michigan Pros. Attys, October, 2007
- 72 Drag Factor for Post-Impact Motion, The Green Light News, Michigan Pros. Attys, October, July, 2007
- 71 Post-Impact Trajectory Investigation", The Green Light News, Michigan Pros. Attys, October, February, 2007
- 70 "Analyzing the Head-on Collision", Green Light News, Michigan Pros. Attys, October,, November, 2006
- 69 "A Collision Reconstruction Checklist for Prosecutors", Prosecutor's BRIEF, California DAA, Vol. XXIX, 2007
- 68 "Analyzing the Head-on Collision", Vol 3, Issue 4, Georgia Traffic Prosecutor., 2006
- 67 From Crash to Courtroom: DVD Library, Legal Sciences, 2006
- 66 "Defeating the Operator ID Defense", The Green Light News, Michigan Pros. Attys, October, July, 2006
- 65 "Effect of Missing Information on the Proof of Impaired Driving" Vol 3, Issue 3, GA Traffic Prosecutor. 2006
- 64 "Effect of Missing Information on the Proof of Impaired Driving", The Green Light News, March, 2006
- 63 "Effect of Missing Information on the Proof of Impaired Driving", Florida DUI Network News, Spring, 2006
- 62 From Crash to Courtroom: Collision Reconstruction for Lawyers and Law Enforcement, Tower, 2005
- 61 "The Use of Photogrammetry in Collision Investigation", The Green Light News, December, 2005
- 36

- 60 "The Credibility Match-up Potential Attacks on Defense Experts", The Green Light News, Sept, 2005
- 59 "Admissibility of Computer-Generated Animations", The Green Light News, October, 2004
- 58 "Who Cares What Brand of Beer ?", Green Light News, Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, April, 2005
- 57 "Helping the Jury to Understand Reckless Behavior", Green Light News, Michigan Pros Attys, February 2005
- 56 "The Expert Witness as a Storyteller", Green Light News, Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, September, 2004
- 55 Crash Reconstruction Basics for Prosecutors, APRI, 2003
- 54 "The Drag Factor in Crash Reconstruction", Green Light News, Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, April, 2004
- 53 "Potential Misuse of the Critical Speed (Yaw) Equation", Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, February, 2004
- 52 "Curved Tire Marks Yaw or ABS Scuff ?", Green Light News, Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, Nov, 2003
- 51 "Drag Factor Tests on Grass Using ABS and Non-ABS Braking, ARC Network Newsletter", June/July, 2003
- 50 "Tests Show Drag Factor Not Velocity-Dependent", ARC Network Newsletter, June/July, 2003
- 49 "Crash Reconstruction for Prosecutors", SOARce, Summer, 2003
- 48 "Was the pedestrian impact avoidable?", Green Light News, Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, April, 2003
- 47 "Building Credibility in Police Testimony", Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, January, 2003
- 46 "Building Credibility in Police Testimony", National Traffic Law Center web site, September, 2002
- 45 "Reconstruction What do I really know for certain?", Michigan Prosecuting Attorneys, Sept. 2002
- 44 "Investigating the DUI/DWI Crash", Impaired Driving Update, Summer 2002
- 43 CRASH! Supplemental Activities for Science and Math, Spring, 2002
- 42 "Validity of Average Drag Factor Values from VC2000 Measurements", NATARI, Fourth Quarter, 2000
- 41 Courtroom Survival, Making the Traffic Officer a Powerful Witness, 1999, Lexis law Publishing
- 40 Investigation and Prosecution of DWI and Vehicular Homicide, 1998, Lexis Law Publishing
- 39 Officer's DUI Handbook, 1998, Lexis Law Publishers, Second Edition", 1999, Third Edition", 2000
- 38 "Effect of Assumptions on Speed Estimates", NATARI, 1995
- 37 "A Cross Examination of Computer Assisted Reconstruction", The SOARce, 1998
- 36 "Accident Reconstruction Perception Reaction Time". The SOARce, 1996
- 35 "Physics of Automobile Crashes", 1996
- 34 "Beyond Medicals", training manual, The Travelers Insurance Co., 1991
- 33 "Constructing Hypotheticals in MV Homicide Cases", The Champion, NACDL, November, 1992
- 32 "Effect of Simplifying Assumptions on Momentum Calculations", IMPACT (Britain), 1995
- 31 "Speed Estimates from Skip Skid Marks", The Accident Investigation Quarterly, 1996
- 30 "Drag Sled Measurements Yield Valid Minimum Speed Estimates", NATARI, Third Quarter, 1998
- 29 "Science and Traffic Safety", Nation Highway Traffic Safety Administration, 1996
- 28 Defeating Attacks on the Police Reconstructionist Part I, "Between the Lines", National Traffic Law Center
- 27 Defeating Attacks on the Police Reconstructionist Part II , "Between the Lines", NTLC
- 26 Admissibility in Advance , "Between the Lines", National Traffic Law Center
- 25 Can You Find the Answers to Defeat the Defense Expert? , "Between the Lines", NTLC
- 24 Special Topics in Pedestrian Reconstruction (seminar manual)
- 23 Cross Examining the Collision Expert (seminar manual)
- 22 "Winning the DWI Crash Case", Legal Sciences, Inc., 1998

- 21 Low BAC Driver Impairment", Legal Sciences, Inc., 1998
- 20 "The Credibility Match-up Potential Attacks on Defense Experts", Florida Pros. Newsletter, Fall, 2005
- 19 "What Every Criminal Justice Professional Should Know About CR", MADDVOCATE, Fall, 1992
- 18 "Analyzing Momentum in MV Homicide Cases", CACJ, 1992

- 17 "The INVESTIGATOR" computer software, 1992
- 16 "2nd OPINION" computer software, 1994
- 15 "BACSim" software to simulate DWI perception-reaction, 1996
- 14 Establishing Liability in Vehicular Accidents, 1989, Legal Sciences, Inc.
- 13 "Accident Reconstruction in H.S. Physics". S.T.S. Winter Meeting, 1996
- 12 "The Vehicle Autopsy", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 11 "It Was the Car's Fault Part I", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 10 "It Was the Car's Fault Part II", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 09 "Cross Examination of Computer Assisted Reconstruction", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 08 "Cross Examining the Defense Accident Reconstructionist", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 07 "Preparing for Cross Examination of the Defense Reconstructionist", Between the Lines, NTLC
- 06 "No Math is the Best Math", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 05 "What Kind of an Expert?", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 04 "It's All in the Evidence", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 03 "Prosecuting the Pedestrian Fatality", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 02 "Identifying the Operator", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center
- 01 "Accident Reconstruction: Perception-reaction Time", Between the Lines, National Traffic Law Center

# EXHIBIT 8

## Certification Report Ordered By Rank



>

Name : Van Qualified

Description: All member of the service, UMOS or CMOS, who are qualified to operate a Department Van.

| Certification Totals<br>Total Count: 203 |                 | Qualified Count: 203         |                | Nat Our-NO-            | 1 Carrie - |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|
| Last Name First Name                     |                 |                              |                | Not Qualified Count: 0 |            |
|                                          | LUSINE          | DEPUTY INSPECTOR(s) Total: 1 | Date Effective | Date Explice           | Ceroned    |
| GIL                                      | HIPOLITO        | 943296 HOUSING PSA 2         | 01/10/2007     | N/A                    | Yes        |
|                                          | 111 02110       | CAPTAIN(s) Total: 2          | 01/10/2007     | IN/A                   | Tes        |
| CALLAGY                                  | ERIC            | 946817 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/08/2008     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| MOHAN                                    | DEWKOEMAR       | 920622 HOUSING PSA 2         | 12/08/1997     | N/A                    | Yes        |
|                                          |                 | LIEUTENANT(s) Total: 7       |                |                        | 100        |
| CAVINESS                                 | ALUTHEA         | 915435 HOUSING PSA 2         | 06/30/1995     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| GRONEMAN                                 | WILLIAM         | 930276 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/01/2002     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| LYNCH                                    | PATRICK         | 942092 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/10/2006     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| MALDONADO                                | JOLENE          | 938919 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/11/2005     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| QUIZHPI                                  | FAVIO           | 948119 HOUSING PSA 2         | 01/14/2009     | Ň/A                    | Yes        |
| RICHARDS                                 | SHENA           | 932806 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/01/2003     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| SCAPICCHIO                               | ANTHONY         | 937501 HOUSING PSA 2         | 01/10/2005     | N/A                    | Yes        |
|                                          |                 | SERGEANT(s) Total: 24        |                |                        |            |
| ABDALKWY                                 | MAGDY           | 949948 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/06/2011     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| ABRAHAM                                  | STEPHANE        | 946717 HOUSING PSA 2         | 04/05/2017     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| CASTILLO                                 | SUGEY           | 936319 HOUSING PSA 2         | 01/10/2005     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| CERILLO                                  | JOHN            | 936329 HOUSING PSA 2         | 01/10/2005     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| CHOWDHURY                                | ALI             | 955819 HOUSING PSA 2         | 10/26/2015     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| CRAIGG                                   | TREMAYNE        | 943412 HOUSING PSA 2         | 01/23/2007     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| CUNNINGHAM                               | THOMAS          | 952630 HOUSING PSA 2         | 12/21/2012     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| ENDERS                                   | CHRISTOPHE<br>R | 950379 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/06/2011     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| FLYNN                                    | MATTHEW         | 953870 HOUSING PSA 2         | 05/16/2013     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| FRANCO                                   | KEVIN           | 951745 HOUSING PSA 2         | 02/17/2012     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| GOMEZ                                    | EDUARDO         | 945417 HOUSING PSA 2         | 01/07/2008     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| GONZALEZ                                 | WILSON          | 944604 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/09/2007     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| GRAJALES                                 | JONATHAN        | 952807 HOUSING PSA 2         | 08/07/2015     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| LARKINS                                  | SHUN            | 947156 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/08/2008     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| LITTLE                                   | THOMAS          | 953001 HOUSING PSA 2         | 11/22/2012     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| LOGATTO                                  | ANDREW          | 950765 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/06/2011     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| NESTAN                                   | LOURDES         | 946056 HOUSING PSA 2         | 05/05/2019     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| NOLAN                                    | ERICK           | 924258 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/07/1999     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| PENA                                     | LISANDRO        | 952101 HOUSING PSA 2         | 05/30/2019     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| SINGH                                    | LALCHAN         | 955499 HOUSING PSA 2         | 11/01/2013     | N/A                    | Yes        |
| SUCHOICKI                                | MARIUSZ         | 929225 HOUSING PSA 2         | 07/02/2001     | N/A                    | Yes        |

| THAPA       | BIBEK     | 955572 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 02/20/2017               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| VONG        | TAT-MENG  | 951405 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 01/25/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| WELLBROCK   | JOHN      | 955658 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 10/14/2017               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
|             |           | DETECTIVE(s) Total: 4                        |                          |                                               |                             |
| BRANT       | WALTER    | 914303 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 08/31/1993               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| GIALLORENZO | RICHARD   | 934921 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 07/01/2004               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| GRECO       | HENRY     | 950529 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 07/06/2011               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| VARGAS      | MIGUEL    | 945075 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 07/09/2007               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
|             |           | POLICE OFFICER(s) Total: 165                 |                          |                                               | 100                         |
| ABDALLAH    | SALEM     | 956363 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 05/05/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| AKLIL       | SAMIR     | 960138 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 05/05/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| AL AMIN     | MOHAMMAD  | 953623 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 01/30/2017               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| ALAM        | MD        | 962896 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 07/24/2020               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| ALICEA      | VENUS     | 945010 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 02/18/2020               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| ALMANZAR    | GAVIER    | 956380 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 08/15/2014               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| ANDRE       | GREGORY   | 958249 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 11/06/2015               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| ARDOUIN     | ROODJERY  | 971805 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 10/25/2021               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| ARMENIO     | DOMINIQUE | 961626 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 12/13/2016               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| AUSTIN      | HEATHER   | 964900 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 08/15/2022               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| AUSTIN      | TIFFANI   | 962232 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 02/26/2019               | N/A                                           | della destrationes de desta |
| AVILA       | RAUL      | 962932 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 11/12/2019               |                                               | Yes                         |
| BARRELL     | JASON     | 938027 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 07/11/2005               | N/A<br>N/A                                    | Yes                         |
| BEAMON      | RALEK     | 964387 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 01/19/2018               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| BELILOS     | ELIOT     | 934471 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 07/01/2004               | an isang mga nang sa Karalan.                 | Yes                         |
| BISOGNO     | JOSEPH    | 960251 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 12/05/2018               | N/A<br>N/A                                    | Yes                         |
| BOURJOLLY   | RACHEL    | 951554 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 02/26/2014               | ala alama ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana | Yes                         |
| BRANCA      | MICHAEL   | 956450 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 09/12/2014               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| BRICCA      | GREGORY   | 956455 HOUSING PSA 2                         |                          | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| BROWN       | JOSHUA    | 958333 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 03/03/2021<br>09/18/2015 | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| BURDEYNYY   | VOLODYMYF |                                              |                          | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| BURNETT     | JAMARR    | 954585 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 11/03/2017               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CAPITLY     | JEROME    | 953722 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 03/03/2021               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CATTANI     | JEFFREY   | 958384 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 05/30/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CAVANAGH    | ERIK      |                                              | 11/24/2015               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CHAGGAR     | ARUNDEEP  | 958386 HOUSING PSA 2<br>962307 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/15/2015               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CHAN        | KIT       | 953741 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 03/04/2017               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CHEN        | KEVIN     |                                              | 03/21/2013               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CHEUNG      | CARSON    | 961691 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 05/31/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CHIN        | JASON     | 959164 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 12/11/2015               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| COLEMAN     |           | 960365 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 08/09/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| COLLINGS    |           | 950218 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 07/06/2011               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| CORREA      | MARVIN    | 954653 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 11/12/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| DALEY       | JIMMY     | 918835 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 04/21/1997               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| DAVENIA     |           | 926735 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 08/16/2016               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
|             | JOSEPH    | 953801 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 05/27/2013               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
|             | YANKY     | 960427 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 04/25/2016               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| DELRIO      | MARIA     | 964451 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 01/19/2018               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |
| DEMIN       | IGOR      | 960447 HOUSING PSA 2                         | 05/30/2019               | N/A                                           | Yes                         |

Created on 09/30/2022 05:48 by ITSD - Information Technology Services Division

.

\*

•

| DESIDERIO                                                                                                      | PETER     | 953817 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/19/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DESSON                                                                                                         | JONATHAN  | 957535 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/22/2015 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| DILL                                                                                                           | BILLY     | 929737 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/22/2002 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ELCHONESS                                                                                                      | RICHARD   | 944533 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/09/2007 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ELLIS                                                                                                          | MARK      | 918461 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/23/1997 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ESCOBAR                                                                                                        | JEFFREY   | 968393 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/25/2019 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ESPINAL                                                                                                        | JOHN      | 962383 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/04/2017 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| EVEILLARD                                                                                                      | JEAN      | 948943 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/06/2010 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| FELSBERG                                                                                                       | JOHN      | 954801 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/10/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| FIGUEROA                                                                                                       | PEDRO     | 965097 HOUSING PSA 2 | 06/13/2018 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| FONTANA                                                                                                        | MICHAEL   | 956654 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/05/2018 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| FORDE                                                                                                          | WAYNE     | 926838 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/29/2000 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| FUENTES                                                                                                        | JOSE      | 957602 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/26/2015 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GAMMELLO                                                                                                       | JASON     | 954842 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/01/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GARCIA                                                                                                         | ERICK     | 954849 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/27/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GARCIA                                                                                                         | GUIDO     | 962424 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/23/2021 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GARCIAMENDEZ                                                                                                   | JUAN      | 963038 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/03/2020 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GECEVICE                                                                                                       | ANTHONY   | 958619 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/23/2015 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GERAMITA                                                                                                       | NICHOLAS  | 943292 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/10/2007 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GLADDEN                                                                                                        | TYTHE     | 940194 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/09/2006 | N/Á                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GONZALEZ                                                                                                       | ASHLEY    | 958647 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/03/2017 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GONZALEZ                                                                                                       | SERGIO    | 953922 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/28/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GONZALEZ BATISTA                                                                                               | OSCAR     | 961794 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/30/2016 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GUADALUPE                                                                                                      | CARLOS    | 945858 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/17/2008 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GUAMAN-GARCIA                                                                                                  | JERSON    | 967909 HOUSING PSA 2 | 06/02/2021 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GUERRERO                                                                                                       | BRANDON   | 967533 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/25/2019 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| GUERRIER                                                                                                       | JONATHAN  | 967910 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/26/2019 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| HERNANDEZ                                                                                                      | JONATHAN  | 953962 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/18/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| HOWELL                                                                                                         | TYRONNE   | 941915 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/10/2006 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| HSIEH                                                                                                          | ALEXANDER | 960686 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/02/2019 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ILLIANO                                                                                                        | ANTHONY   | 960704 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/26/2019 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ISLAM                                                                                                          | ROBEUL    | 964070 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/20/2019 | N/A<br>N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| JAILALL                                                                                                        | SAFRAZ    | 953994 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/26/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| JOHNSON                                                                                                        |           | 954008 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/03/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Section and the section of the secti |
|                                                                                                                | R         |                      | 041032013  | UWŅ.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| JOLLEY                                                                                                         | BASILIO   | 936824 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/10/2005 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| JUBINVILLE                                                                                                     | JEREMY    | 961352 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/17/2018 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| KACANSKI                                                                                                       | DRAGAN    | 957722 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/21/2020 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| KALWA                                                                                                          | MARK      | 965232 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/07/2018 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| KAPLAN                                                                                                         | STEVEN    | 971499 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/05/2021 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| KOLESNYAK                                                                                                      | MAKSIM    | 958771 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/06/2015 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| LAI                                                                                                            | ON YIN    | 955037 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/05/2019 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| LALLA                                                                                                          | FRANKLYN  | 964600 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/05/2019 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| LAMAIDA                                                                                                        | VINCENT   | 954041 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/01/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| LANGON                                                                                                         |           | 954043 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/27/2013 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| and a second | R         |                      | 0.11.12.10 | 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -<br>1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| LAURETTA                                                                                                       | ENRICO    | 958799 HOUSING PSA 2 | 12/07/2015 | N/A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

•

\*

| LICUL           | CHRISTOPHE<br>R | 954066 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/31/2013 | N/A | Yes |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------|-----|-----|
| LIU             | ALBERT          | 954071 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/07/2013 | N/A | Yes |
| LOOR            | DANIEL          | 957780 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/14/2015 | N/A | Yes |
| LOUISDOR        | MENDEL          | 972072 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/19/2021 | N/A | Yes |
| MACALUSO        | JASON           | 953029 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/05/2012 | N/A | Yes |
| MAMEDOV         | ORKHAN          | 965787 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/27/2018 | N/A | Yes |
| MCNICHOLAS      | BRITTANY        | 951805 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/30/2012 | NA  | Yes |
| MEDRANO         | ROBERTO         | 955177 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/21/2013 | N/A | Yes |
| MENENDEZ        | KEVIN           | 954127 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/30/2013 | NA  | Yes |
| MERCORIO        | MICHAEL         | 960937 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/06/2016 | N/A | Yes |
| MEZYNSKI        | DANIEL          | 955193 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/21/2018 | N/A | Yes |
| MILEY           | KENJI           | 958932 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/25/2019 | N/A | Yes |
| MITIAL          | HEDRICK         | 958940 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/25/2018 | N/A | Yes |
| MORALES JR.     | HECTOR          | 968016 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/27/2019 | N/A | Yes |
| MOREL           | MAXIMO          | 958950 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/12/2018 | N/A | Yes |
| MORROW          | DUSTIN          | 951439 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/06/2011 | N/A | Yes |
| MOZUMDER        | RATAN           | 954155 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/20/2020 | N/A | Yes |
| MUELLER         | ERIC            | 958960 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/12/2019 | N/A | Yes |
| MUNIR           | WAQAS           | 960984 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/05/2021 | N/A | Yes |
| NASIROV         | SADIG           | 966240 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/18/2020 | N/A | Yes |
| NGAI            | GODWIN          | 954175 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/14/2013 | N/A | Yes |
| ORELLANA        | STEVE           | 965819 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/20/2018 | N/A | Yes |
| PADILLA         | KEVIN           | 959868 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/22/2016 | N/A | Yes |
| PAGE            | MICHAEL         | 950998 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/06/2011 | N/A | Yes |
| PASCUAL         | ANTHONY         | 962000 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/28/2016 | N/A | Yes |
| PASSARELLI      | JAMES           | 951017 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/06/2011 | N/A | Yes |
| PEDIGO III      | LEON            | 944883 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/09/2007 | N/A | Yes |
| PENARANDA       | STEPHEN         | 937263 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/10/2005 | N/A | Yes |
| PERALTA         | VINCENT         | 955314 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/04/2013 | N/A | Yes |
| PETROCELLI      | LISA            | 959068 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/05/2019 | N/A | Yes |
| PHILLIPS        | KENSON          | 959070 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/24/2015 | N/A | Yes |
| PORTERFIELD     | LASHONDA        | 963699 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/01/2017 | N/A | Yes |
| PRIMITIVO-SIMON | OMAR            | 965427 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/12/2019 | N/A | Yes |
| RALLO           | VINCENZO        | 954258 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/23/2013 | N/A | Yes |
| RAMIREZ         | EDGAR           | 959912 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/10/2016 | N/A | Yes |
| RAMKHALAWAN     | ANDREW          | 971628 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/01/2021 | N/A | Yes |
| RAMOS           | RYAN            | 957987 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/20/2015 | N/A | Yes |
| RAMPADARAT      | ANDY            | 967657 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/25/2019 | N/A | Yes |
| RAMSAMMY        | DAVE            | 965443 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/07/2018 | N/A | Yes |
| RAUL            | MALKA           | 966297 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/02/2018 | N/A | Yes |
| REHMAN          | SHAMAS          | 959922 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/19/2016 | N/A | Yes |
| RESER           | KATIE           | 948124 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/21/2017 | N/A | Yes |
| REYNOLDS        | LORI            | 963713 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/21/2017 | N/A | Yes |
| RIVERA          | EDWARD          | 954275 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/27/2013 | N/A | Yes |
| ROBINSON        | CHLOE           | 949141 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/06/2010 | N/A | Yes |
| ROSARIO         | JAVIER          | 964260 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/24/2017 | N/A | Yes |

٠

•

| ROSEN       | GRIFFIN   | 954298 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/19/2013  | N/A | Yes |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|-----|-----|
| ROUYI       | ELIAS     | 971656 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/03/2021  | N/A | Yes |
| ROWLEY      | MARTIN    | 953345 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/16/2012  | N/A | Yes |
| SALADINO    | MICHAEL   | 972233 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/25/2021  | N/A | Yes |
| SALGUERO    | OSCAR     | 964751 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/01/2018  | N/A | Yes |
| SAPORITO    | PHILIP    | 964278 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/17/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| SARAVO      | GINAMARIE | 955447 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/03/2020  | N/A | Yes |
| SCANDALIS   | ERICA     | 955455 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/21/2016  | N/A | Yes |
| SERRATY     | BRANDON   | 970207 HOUSING PSA 2 | 09/25/2022  | N/A | Yes |
| SHAW        | GREGORY   | 965866 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/09/2018  | N/A | Yes |
| SHVARTS     | ERIC      | 945003 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/09/2007  | N/A | Yes |
| SIDDIQUI    | SHOEB     | 968806 HOUSING PSA 2 | 12/27/2019  | N/A | Yes |
| SIMMONS     | MELVIN    | 963275 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/21/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| SIMO        | MELVIN    | 942548 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/10/2006  | N/A | Yes |
| SINGH       | JAGDEEP   | 963760 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/21/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| SIOPA       | JOAO      | 958078 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/26/2015  | N/A | Yes |
| SMITH       | ORELLEE   | 966863 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/14/2019  | N/A | Yes |
| SOEVYN JR   | ROBERT    | 968143 HOUSING PSA 2 | 11/04/2019  | N/A | Yes |
| SORRENTINO  | JOSEPH    | 957890 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/20/2015  | N/A | Yes |
| SPRINGLE    | TERITA    | 953439 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/20/2015  | N/A | Yes |
| STEIGER     | AURIE     | 966869 HOUSING PSA 2 | 12/24/2018  | N/A | Yes |
| SYLVESTER   | ARIEL     | 965883 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/03/2018  | N/A | Yes |
| THOMPSON    | DAVID     | 959297 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/03/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| UNDERWOOD   | THOMAS    | 943901 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/10/2007  | N/A | Yes |
| URCHENKO    | STEVEN    | 964813 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/07/2020  | N/A | Yes |
| VASQUEZ     | ZAYIRA    | 957247 HOUSING PSA 2 | 03/03/2021  | N/A | Yes |
| VENZA       | JEROME    | 963313 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/27/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| VIDAL       | IGRICH    | 962857 HOUSING PSA 2 | 01/14/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| VILLAR DIAZ | JAIRO     | 971727 HOUSING PSA 2 | 08/27/2021  | N/A | Yes |
| VOONG       | PETER     | 956323 HOUSING PSA 2 | 05/08/2014  | N/A | Yes |
| WAYTE       | BROOKE    | 963324 HOUSING PSA 2 | 06/07/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| WIHLBORG    | ROBERT    | 961449 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/23/2018  | N/A | Yes |
| WILDER      | JOHN      | 963334 HOUSING PSA 2 | 04/06/2017/ | N/A | Yes |
| WIPPERMAN   | JAMES     | 964346 HOUSING PSA 2 | 10/24/2017  | N/A | Yes |
| XIAO        | BOBBY     | 952359 HOUSING PSA 2 | 02/10/2020  | N/A | Yes |
| ZAFAR       | WAQAR     | 959395 HOUSING PSA 2 | 07/08/2015  | N/A | Yes |

٩

e**r** 

#### Certification Filters

#### Sort Order: Rank

#### Duplicates Removed: Yes

If duplicates are filtered and the member has taken the certification multiple times then the certification with the most recent effective date is shown.

| Command Filter:         | 802            |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Include Sub-Commands:   | Not Applicable |
| Active Members Only:    | Yes            |
| Uniform Members Only:   | Yes            |
| Recruit Personnel Only: | No             |
| Effective Start Date:   | Not applied    |
| Effective End Date:     | Not applied    |
| Trained Only:           | Yes            |

Only members that have been TRAINED will be shown in this report. Members who are expired, failed or have never taken the certification will not be displayed in this report.

#### Not Trained\*\*: No

Only members that have NEVER taken the cartification OR the last attempt resulted in a failing grade will be shown in this report.

#### Failed Members Only\*\*: No

Only members that have taken the certification but failed the last attempt will be shown in this report.

#### Never Taken Members Only: No

Only members that have NEVER taken the certification will be shown in this report.

\*\* When determining if a member passed (or failed, e.g. 'Not Trained' or 'Falled Members Only'), the member's most recent certificaton, based on effective date, will be used to determine his/her passing status. So if the member has taken the certification several times (e.g. Cobra), the certification with the most recent effective date will be used in the evaluation process.

# EXHIBIT 9

#### OFFICE OF CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER

CITY OF NEW YORK

### **REPORT OF AUTOPSY**



Name of Decedent: Ronald Anthony Smith Autopsy Performed by: Kunil Raval, M.D., Ph.D.

M.E. Case #: K-22-012750 Date of Autopsy: 04/08/2022

### FINAL DIAGNOSES

- I. BLUNT FORCE INJURIES:
  - A. BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE HEAD, WITH:
    - 1. LACERATIONS AND ABRASIONS OF THE FACE
    - 2. LACERATION OF THE LOWER INNER LIP
    - 3. AVULSION OF THE LOWER LEFT FRONTAL INCISOR TOOTH
    - 4. SCALP CONTUSION
    - 5. SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE
    - 6. AVULSION OF THE BRAINSTEM MEDULLA
  - B. BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE NECK, WITH:
    - 1. HEMORRHAGE WITHIN THE PRECERVICAL FASCIA
    - 2. ATLANTOAXIAL DISLOCATION
    - 3. PULPIFICATION OF THE HIGH CERVICAL SPINAL CORD
    - 4. DISPLACED FRACTURE OF THE SEVENTH CERVICAL VERTEBRAL BODY
    - 5. AVULSION OF THE LOWER CERVICAL SPINAL CORD
  - C. BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE TORSO, WITH:
    - 1. DISPLACED FRACTURE OF THE TENTH CERVICAL VERTEBRAE
    - 2. BILATERAL PARAVERTEBRAL INTERCOSTAL HEMORRHAGES
    - 3. SUBDURAL HEMORRHAGE OF THE THORACIC AND LUMBAR SPINAL CORD
    - 4. LIVER LACERATIONS
    - 5. INFERIOR VENA CAVA LACERATION
    - 6. LACERATION OF THE INFRARENAL ABDOMINAL AORTA
    - 7. 100 ML OF PERITONEAL CAVITY HEMORRHAGE
    - 8. 300 ML OF THORACIC CAVITY HEMORRHAGE
    - 9. RETROPERITONEAL HEMATOMA
  - D. BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE EXTREMITIES, WITH:
    - 1. DISPLACED FRACTURES OF THE RIGHT DISTAL TIBIA AND FIBULA
    - 2. CONTUSION OF THE RIGHT LATERAL LOWER LEG
    - 3. HEMORRHAGIC AVULSION POCKET OF THE LEFT LATERAL LOWER LEG

- II. SUBSTANCE USE, WITH:
  - A. COCAINE AND BENZOYLECGONINE QUANTIFIED IN FEMORAL BLOOD (SEE TOXICOLOGY REPORT)

#### CAUSE OF DEATH: BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE HEAD, NECK, AND TORSO

MANNER OF DEATH: ACCIDENT (STRUCK BY MOTOR VEHICLE)

New York City Office of Chief Medical Examiner I certify the attached are true copies of document(s) in OCME's possession.

2022 de untu Signed Date

Angela Constante

#### OFFICE OF CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER CITY OF NEW YORK

#### REPORT OF AUTOPSY

#### CASE NO. K-22-012750

I hereby certify that I, **Kunil Raval, M.D., Ph.D.**, City Medical Examiner-II, have performed an autopsy on the body of **Ronald Anthony Smith** on the **8<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2022** starting at **9:00AM** in the Brooklyn Mortuary of the Office of Chief Medical Examiner of the City of New York.

**EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:** The body is received in the supine position within a white plastic body bag secured with a white plastic seal bearing the number 332650. OCME and hospital tags encircle the left forearm, ankle, and great toe.

The body is that of a normally-developed, thin, 5'2", 98 lb (BMI: 18 kg/m<sup>2</sup>) medium brown skinned man, whose appearance is consistent with the given age of 53 years.

The scalp hair is curly, black and white, and measures up to 1/8" in length. There is a 1/4" black and white moustache and beard. There is frontal hairline recession and balding at the crown. The irides are brown and the conjunctivae are pale. The teeth are natural and in good condition. There is trauma of the oral cavity. The genitalia are those of an adult man. Foreskin is present. The genitalia and anus are atraumatic.

There is a 10 x 5" irregularly shaped scar on the left chest and a 3 x 1 1/2" irregularly shaped scar on the left abdomen.

**<u>POSTMORTEM CHANGES</u>**: The body is room temperature. Rigor mortis is strong. Lividity is unfixed posteriorly, sparing the midthoracic back and buttocks.

CLOTHING: The decedent is received unclad.

**<u>THERAPEUTIC INTERVENTIONS</u>**: There is an orange plastic airway device in the oral cavity.

#### **INJURIES, INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL:**

**BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE HEAD:** There is a  $1/4 \times 1/4$ " area of red abrasion containing a laceration on the right lateral brow, a  $1 \times 3/4$ " area of red abrasion overlying the right cheek bone, and a  $1/2 \times 1/2$ " area of abrasion on the chin.

There is a  $1/2 \ge 1/2''$  area of purple contusion on the lower inner lip that contains two, 1/4'' lacerations on the midline inner lip and gingiva. The left frontal incisor is avulsed from the socket and is found within the oral cavity.

There is a 5 x 3" area of scalp hemorrhage centered on the right para-midline occiput. There is hemorrhage within the right temporalis muscle. There is diffuse subarachnoid hemorrhage that fills the sulci of the cerebral hemispheres. The brainstem medulla is partially avulsed from the spinal cord and the medullary parenchyma is pulpified.

**BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE NECK:** There is hemorrhage throughout the precervical fascia that involves the scalene muscles and the anterior muscles of the cervical vertebrae. There is a dislocation of the atlanto-axial joint due to rupture of the cruciate ligament that secures the atlas with the odontoid process. The dislocation creates laxity of the head and neck and free movement of the odontoid process into the spinal canal. There is a displaced fracture of the seventh cervical vertebral body with exposure of the spinal cord. There is pulpification of the high cervical spinal cord and partial avulsion of the cord at the seventh cervical level.

**BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE TORSO:** There is a 1/4" abrasion of the right paramidline lumbar back. There are multiple liver lacerations up to 2" in greatest length on the anterior and posterior surfaces. There is a 1" laceration of the infrarenal inferior vena cava and a 1/8" laceration of the aorta slightly above the iliac bifurcation. There is a displaced fracture of the tenth thoracic vertebrae. There is bilateral paravertebral and posterior intercostal muscle hemorrhages between ribs one through 12. There is 300 ml of blood in the thoracic cavities, 100 ml of blood in the peritoneal cavity, and an 8 x 6" area of retroperitoneal hematoma of 1/4" maximal thickness centered on the right psoas muscle.

There is subdural hemorrhage throughout the thoracic and lumbar spinal cord of 1/4" maximal thickness.

**BLUNT FORCE INJURIES OF THE EXTREMITIES:** There is  $1 \ 1/2 \ x \ 1''$  area of red abrasion on the right elbow, a  $3/4 \ x \ 3/4$ '' area of red abrasion on the right lateral aspect of the elbow, a  $1 \ x \ 1''$  area of red abrasion on the right dorsal wrist, and 1/4'' red abrasions on the dorsal surfaces of the left index and middle fingers. There is a 1/2'' diameter red circular abrasion of the right upper thigh and a 1/4'' and a 1/8'' diameter red abrasions on the right lower leg.

There are displaced fractures of the right tibia and fibula 7" above the heel that is associated with avulsions of the anterior and lateral lower leg muscles. There is a 3 x 3" area of subcutaneous hematoma with a maximum thickness of 1/4" of the lateral right leg 12" above the heel. There is a 5 x 3" vertically oriented avulsion pocket between the subcutis and muscle fascia of the left lateral leg located 9" above the heel. The avulsion contains approximately 100 ml of liquid and coagulated blood.

#### **INTERNAL EXAMINATION:**

**HEAD:** There is no epidural or subdural hemorrhage. The internal dural surfaces are smooth, white, and glistening; there are no neo-membranes. The dural sinuses are without occlusion. The brain weighs 970 gm and is normal in size, shape, and

#### K-22-012750

#### RONALD ANTHONY SMITH

consistency. The cerebral hemispheres are approximately symmetric and have the usual pattern of sulci and gyri. The leptomeninges are thin and translucent. The cerebral arteries are normally distributed and are without atherosclerotic stenosis. The cranial nerves are normally distributed. The gray and white matter, deep nuclei, cerebellum, and ventricles are normal.

**NECK:** The cervical vertebrae, hyoid bone, tracheal and laryngeal cartilages, and paralaryngeal and paratracheal soft tissues have no trauma. The upper airway is unobstructed. The tongue is normal and without intramuscular hemorrhage.

**BODY CAVITIES:** The organs are in their normal situs. The pleural and peritoneal cavities are without adhesions.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: The aorta is without atherosclerosis.

The heart weighs 260 gm and is normal in shape. The coronary arteries are right dominant and are without atherosclerosis. The left ventricular wall, interventricular septum, and right ventricular wall are 1.1, 1.1, and 0.3 cm in thickness, respectively. The myocardium is dark red, firm, and free of softening, hemorrhage, and fibrosis. The endocardial surfaces and cardiac valves are normal and free of vegetations or thrombi. The coronary ostia are normal in location and morphology.

**RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:** The right lung weighs 510 gm. The left lung weighs 700 gm. The lungs are red-purple, there is dependent vascular congestion, and slight frothy edema. The bronchial tree and vasculature are free of obstruction or thrombi.

**LIVER, GALLBLADDER, PANCREAS:** The liver weighs 1110 gm. The parenchyma is brown, soft, and free of nodularity and focal lesions. The gallbladder contains 5 mL of dark green bile. The pancreas is normal in color, size, and consistency.

**HEMIC AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEMS:** The 70 gm spleen has a delicate, intact, wrinkly capsule and spongy, purple parenchyma with evenly distributed white pulp.

**GENITOURINARY SYSTEM:** There is a horseshoe kidney that weighs 210 gm. The kidney has a brown-purple, smooth subcapsular surfaces. The internal architecture is normal with sharp corticomedullary junctions. The ureters maintain normal caliber into a bladder containing 200 ml of clear, yellow urine. The prostate and testes are normal in size, color and consistency.

**ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:** The pituitary, adrenal, and thyroid glands are normal in color, size, and consistency.

**DIGESTIVE SYSTEM:** The esophagus, gastroesophageal junction, stomach, and intestines are normal. The stomach contains 200 ml of partially digested food with identifiable morsels of meat.

**MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:** The skeleton and musculature are normally developed.

#### RONALD ANTHONY SMITH

**TOXICOLOGY:** Specimens are submitted to the toxicology laboratory.

FORENSIC BIOLOGY: A blood spot card is submitted to the forensic biology unit.

**POSTMORTEM DIGITAL IMAGING:** Digital photographs and radiographs are taken and retained.

Kunil Raval, M.D., Ph.D. City Medical Examiner-II

The information provided above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Electronically signed by Kunil Raval on Apr 25, 2022 01:58:09 PM

# EXHIBIT 10



| Section: | Prisoners | Procedure No: | 210-01 |
|----------|-----------|---------------|--------|
|          |           |               |        |

#### PRISONERS GENERAL PROCEDURE

| DATE EFFECTIVE: | LAST REVISION: | PAGE:  |
|-----------------|----------------|--------|
| 05/10/22        | I.O. 49        | 1 of 9 |

#### **PURPOSE** To safeguard prisoners in police custody.

**DEFINITIONS** <u>HOLDOVER PRISONER</u> - a prisoner who has entered the court process but has not yet been arraigned and has been returned to police custody for overnight detention.

<u>PRISONER SECURITY GUIDELINES</u> - all prisoners while in the custody and control of personnel from this Department will be searched on their entry and exit from any police, detention, district attorney, or court facility. Prisoners being transported from any location, not included above, will be searched prior to departure from the location and upon arrival at the transport destination. The searches will be conducted as per the guidelines set forth in <u>P.G. 208-05, "Arrests - General Search Guidelines"</u> (see ADDITIONAL DATA). The ranking officer supervising the transport of a prisoner(s) and all supervising officers and borough court section supervisors will ensure that this procedure is strictly adhered to.

- **PROCEDURE** When prisoners must be detained in Department detention facilities or transported to courts or other facilities:
- **DESK OFFICER** 1. Request borough court section concerned to assign cell space and determine method of transportation to an activated detention facility giving:
  - a. Name, gender, and physical condition of prisoner
  - b. Precinct of arrest and arrest number
  - c. Status of processing
  - d. Next destination of prisoner (e.g., photo, court, etc.)
  - 2. Notify borough court section concerned if prisoner must be detained for a brief period of time in a detention facility not activated by borough court section concerned, giving:
    - a. Reason and amount of time prisoner is to be lodged
    - b. Charge against prisoner
    - c. Name, gender, and age of prisoner.
  - 3. Comply with instructions given by borough court section concerned.
  - 4. Make Command Log entry of facts and instructions received.
  - 5. Have appropriate entries made on **PRISONER ROSTER (PD244-145)** if prisoner detained.
  - 6. Assign police attendant to temporary duty within cellblock.
    - a. If a prisoner is placed in a cell alone because he/she threatens or fights with another prisoner(s), is causing disruption, or for any other reason, ensure that a member of the service will continue to monitor that prisoner closely.
  - 7. Record any change of custody in Command Log.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: |     | DATE EFFECTIVE:       | LAST REVISION:                                   | PAGE:                                                      |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 210-01            |     | 05/10/22              | I.O. 49                                          | 2 of 9                                                     |
| <u></u>           |     | •                     |                                                  | •                                                          |
| DESK              | 8.  |                       |                                                  | owing properly identified                                  |
| <b>OFFICER</b> /  |     | persons when on offic | ial business:                                    |                                                            |
| BOROUGH           |     |                       | ficer of this Department                         |                                                            |
| COURT             |     |                       | tective Bureau or detectiv                       | e squad                                                    |
| SECTION           |     |                       | ey or representative                             |                                                            |
| SUPERVISOR        |     |                       | Examiner or representativ                        |                                                            |
|                   |     |                       | l representative (in precinc                     |                                                            |
|                   |     |                       | uster room ONLY; in borou                        | -                                                          |
|                   |     | -                     | ation designated by borough                      | -                                                          |
|                   |     |                       | department, if prisoner is an                    | employee of that department                                |
|                   |     | 0                     | forcement officer                                | •                                                          |
|                   |     |                       | clergy (upon request by p                        |                                                            |
|                   |     |                       | tate Department of Correction                    | •                                                          |
|                   |     | -                     | OOCCS) officers to serve plate/Embassy Officers. | barole violation papers                                    |
|                   | 9.  | 5                     | formation under "Details"                        | on ADDEST DEDODT                                           |
|                   | 9.  |                       | 244-157) when an attorne                         |                                                            |
|                   |     |                       | or borough court section:                        | y merviews a prisoner a                                    |
|                   |     | -                     | , and telephone number of                        | fattornev                                                  |
|                   |     |                       | ress of person who retaine                       | •                                                          |
|                   |     |                       | risoner was interviewed                          | j                                                          |
|                   |     | -                     | d departed from the stationho                    | use/borough court section.                                 |
|                   | 10. |                       | al guardian to visit a pri                       |                                                            |
|                   |     | years of age, for not | longer than fifteen minu                         | ites, in the muster room                                   |
|                   |     | provided that:        |                                                  |                                                            |
|                   |     | 1                     | d commander, arresting of                        |                                                            |
|                   |     | -                     | f arrest, desk officer, preci                    |                                                            |
|                   |     | -                     |                                                  | h court section supervisor,                                |
|                   |     |                       | een detained more than for                       |                                                            |
|                   |     |                       | eligible for a summons, a                        |                                                            |
|                   | 11  |                       | interfere with police busin                      |                                                            |
|                   | 11. |                       | and relationship of per                          | son visiting prisoner on                                   |
|                   |     | ARREST REPORT         |                                                  | other then the president of                                |
|                   |     |                       |                                                  | other than the precinct of<br>elating to the visit will be |
|                   |     |                       | -                                                | of arrest, who will have all                               |
|                   |     | -                     | -                                                | ails" on the <b>ARREST</b>                                 |
|                   |     |                       | U <b>PPLEMENT</b> .                              |                                                            |
|                   | 12. |                       | ailability of clergy when                        | ever it appears prisoner is                                |
|                   |     | -                     | or likely to commit suicid                       |                                                            |
|                   | 13. | -                     | -                                                | eclined during arrest process.                             |
|                   | 14. | -                     | ale prisoner with a nursing                      |                                                            |
|                   |     |                       |                                                  | ale uniformed member of                                    |
|                   |     | -                     | vailable within command                          |                                                            |
|                   | 15  |                       | to responsible member of                         | -                                                          |

15. Have child delivered to responsible member of family or to a hospital, if mother unable to provide care.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | LAST REVISION: | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|
| 210-01            | 05/10/22        | I.O. 49        | 3 of 9 |

### PRISONERS BEING TRANSPORTED

| DESK<br>OFFICER/<br>BOROUGH<br>COURT<br>SECTION<br>SUPERVISOR | 16.                                                                         | <ul> <li>Assign escort officer(s) to guard prisoner(s) being transported to detention facilities.</li> <li>a. Assign member of outgoing platoon, at change of tour, to guard and transport prisoner(s) if assignment of escorting officer would result in overtime.</li> <li>b. Assign separate escort officer(s) to prisoner(s) having different destinations (e.g., female cells, hospital, etc.)</li> <li>Assign additional escort officer(s) when: <ul> <li>a. More than two prisoners being guarded and transport chains are not available, OR</li> <li>b. More than nine prisoners being transported by transport chains, OR</li> <li>c. Several detention stops are involved, OR</li> <li>d. More than one prisoner with different destinations.</li> <li>e. Prisoner is designated "high risk" escape threat (see ADDITIONAL DATA statement under heading, "HIGH RISK" PRISONERS).</li> </ul> </li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ESCORTING<br>OFFICER                                          | 18.                                                                         | <ul> <li>Rear cuff all prisoners or place on transport chains if appropriate, before leaving cell block.</li> <li>a. Secure loose ends of chain when less than five prisoners are secured on chain.</li> <li>b. Double lock transport chain cuffs.</li> <li>c. For better control, physically hold prisoner OR hold chain linking handcuffs, as circumstances dictate.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| DESK OFFICER/<br>BOROUGH<br>COURT<br>SECTION<br>SUPERVISOR    | <ol> <li>19.</li> <li>20.</li> <li>21.</li> <li>22.</li> <li>23.</li> </ol> | <ul> <li>Closely supervise the removal of all prisoners from the precinct.</li> <li>Determine if prisoner is a potential escape risk after conferring with arresting officer.</li> <li>a. Place leg restraints on prisoner prior to transport if it is determined prisoner is a potential escape risk, OR prisoner refused to be fingerprinted, OR prisoner is being transported to a hospital for medical treatment.</li> <li>Ensure that attendant places prisoners on transport chains <u>before</u> leaving cell block.</li> <li>a. Escorting officers may use transport chains or handcuffs when escorting one or two prisoners; <u>more than</u> two prisoners, transport chains <u>must</u> be used.</li> <li>b. Make certain transport chains are in double lock mode, when utilized.</li> <li>Step from behind the desk and <u>personally</u> check that all prisoners are secured to transport chains or rear handcuffed, if appropriate, when prisoners are being removed.</li> <li>Utilize available command personnel to assist attendant and escorting officers loading prisoners onto patrolwagon.</li> </ul> |

| PROCEDURE NUMBER:                                                         |                                                                | DATE EFFECTIVE:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LAST REVISION:                                                | PAGE:                                                                                      |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| 210-01                                                                    |                                                                | 05/10/22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | I.O. 49                                                       | 4 of 9                                                                                     |  |  |
| DESK OFFICER/<br>BOROUGH<br>COURT<br>SECTION<br>SUPERVISOR<br>(continued) | 24.<br>25.                                                     | <ul> <li>Ensure that members of the service are alert and properly positioned to prevent escape.</li> <li>Have attendant, or escorting officer, if attendant not available, prepare <b>PRISONER TRANSPORT DISPATCH (PD171-132)</b>.</li> <li>a. If more than one prisoner, and different destinations involved, separate <b>DISPATCH</b> will be prepared for each destination.</li> </ul> |                                                               |                                                                                            |  |  |
| ESCORTING<br>OFFICER                                                      | <ol> <li>26.</li> <li>27.</li> <li>28.</li> <li>22.</li> </ol> | Obtain both copies of <b>PRISONER TRANSPORT DISPATCH</b> from attendant and comply with instructions.<br>Ride in transporting vehicle and keep prisoners under constant surveillance while transporting to court, etc.<br>Deliver prisoner(s) to assigned detention facility.                                                                                                              |                                                               |                                                                                            |  |  |
| POLICE<br>ATTENDANT                                                       | <ol> <li>29.</li> <li>30.</li> <li>31.</li> <li>32.</li> </ol> | Conduct complete sea<br><u>Search Guidelines"</u> ).<br>Lock prisoner in cell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | -                                                             | iner in cell.<br>5. 208-05, "Arrest - General<br>ile at desk when completed.               |  |  |
| DESK OFFICER/<br>BOROUGH<br>COURT<br>SECTION<br>SUPERVISOR                | 33.                                                            | Periodically conduct personal inspection of prisoner noting their condition and document the inspection under the "Remarks" caption on the <b>PRISONER ROSTER</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                               |                                                                                            |  |  |
| ESCORTING<br>OFFICER                                                      | 34.                                                            | Deliver prisoner's fingerprints to appropriate borough court section facility if prisoner is not printed on Livescan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                               |                                                                                            |  |  |
| DESK<br>OFFICER,<br>PRECINCT OF<br>ARREST                                 | 35.                                                            | Obtain original copy<br>escorting officer and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                               | SPORT DISPATCH from                                                                        |  |  |
| DESK<br>OFFICER,<br>PRECINCT OF<br>DETENTION                              | 36.<br>37.<br>38.                                              | cells have not been ac<br>Make entry in Comm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | tivated.<br>and Log and notify an a<br>hen informed that comm | nto cellblock area locked if<br>vailable supervisory officer<br>and's cells are activated. |  |  |
| SUPERVISORY<br>OFFICER<br>CONCERNED                                       | <ul><li>39.</li><li>40.</li><li>41.</li></ul>                  | items.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | scertain that cells are cle                                   | an and free of unauthorized                                                                |  |  |

| PROCEDURE NUMBER:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             | DATE EFFECTIVE:                                                                              | LAST REVISION:                                          | PAGE:                                                                                             |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| 210-01                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             | 05/10/22                                                                                     | I.O. 49                                                 | 5 of 9                                                                                            |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             | DOVER PRISONER<br>ED ABOVE                                                                   | <u>S IN ADDITION TO OT</u>                              | HER REQUIRED ACTION                                                                               |  |  |
| DESK                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 42.         | 0                                                                                            | to escort prisoners to court                            |                                                                                                   |  |  |
| OFFICER,<br>PRECINCT OF                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 43.         |                                                                                              | officer to complete capti<br>isoner is removed from cel | ons and sign <b>PRISONEI</b><br>II.                                                               |  |  |
| DETENTION                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 44.         |                                                                                              |                                                         |                                                                                                   |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 45.         | Initial <b>PRISONER ROSTER</b> next to "Time of Admission" column for each prisoner removed. |                                                         |                                                                                                   |  |  |
| POLICE<br>ATTENDANT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 46.         | having same destination                                                                      |                                                         | <b>ATCH</b> listing all prisoner reach destination.                                               |  |  |
| ESCORTING<br>OFFICER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 47.         | Verify prisoner p<br><b>DISPATCH</b> and ta                                                  |                                                         | ns are same as listed of                                                                          |  |  |
| OFFICER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 48.         | Deliver prisoners to holding pen at destination.                                             |                                                         |                                                                                                   |  |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 49.         | Return to command for assignment or proceed to original destination, as appropriate.         |                                                         |                                                                                                   |  |  |
| ADDITIONAL<br>DATA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <u>"HIG</u> | <u>GH RISK" PRISONERS</u>                                                                    |                                                         |                                                                                                   |  |  |
| DATA<br>Determinations as to whether a particular prisoner presents a potential escal<br>should be made on a case-by-case basis. Factors that can be considered in mak<br>determination include the seriousness of the offense charged, prisoner unwilling<br>identify himself or herself, forcible resistance to arrest, threats of violence and/or<br>threats directed at uniformed members of the service, a known history of vi-<br>weapons possession, or escape/attempted escape. |             |                                                                                              |                                                         | n be considered in making thi<br>rged, prisoner unwillingness t<br>reats of violence and/or escap |  |  |

#### USE OF LEG RESTRAINTS

The use of leg restraints does not replace the requirement to rear handcuff the prisoner. All procedures detailing the use of handcuffs remain in effect. When using leg restraints on a prisoner, the escorting officer is to exercise caution to prevent the prisoner from falling.

Leg restraints MUST be used when transporting a prisoner that has refused to be fingerprinted and for ALL prisoners being transported to a hospital for medical treatment. If the desk officer determines that extenuating circumstances exist that preclude placing leg restraints on a prisoner that has refused to be fingerprinted or is being removed to a hospital for medical treatment, a Command Log entry will be made detailing the reason why.

Leg restraints may not be placed on prisoners for "punitive" purposes. Determinations as to whether a particular prisoner presents a potential escape risk should be made on a case by case basis. Factors that can be considered in making this determination include the seriousness of the offense charged, prisoner unwillingness to identify himself or herself, forcible resistance to arrest, threats of violence and/or escape threats directed at police officers, known history of violence, weapons possession or escape/attempted escape.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | LAST REVISION: | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|
| 210-01            | 05/10/22        | I.O. 49        | 6 of 9 |

#### ACTIVATION OF DETENTION FACILITIES **ADDITIONAL**

DATA (continued)

Borough court section concerned activates detention facilities, assigns cell space, and determines method of transportation for EVERY prisoner scheduled for detention or change of custody (i.e., to court, hospital) even though precinct of arrest has cells. Refer to P.G. 210-17, "Arrest Processing of Pre-Arraignment Prisoners Designated as 'Special Category' " and/or A.G. 304-06, "Prohibited Conduct," regarding gender, if necessary.

#### CITIZEN'S POLICY AND COMPLAINT REVIEW COUNCIL

Members of the Citizen's Policy and Complaint Review Council are permitted to enter and inspect precinct detention cells and any books or records pertaining to these cells at any and all times.

#### ARREST OF PERSONS WHO ARE LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT OR DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING

Members of the service are reminded that if the prisoner appears to have difficulty understanding/communicating in English, the member of the service concerned should comply with P.G. 212-90, "Guidelines for Interaction with Limited English Proficient (LEP) Persons." If the prisoner appears to be Deaf of hard of hearing, the member of the service concerned should comply with P.G. 212-104, "Interaction with Persons who are Deaf or Hard of Hearing." The use of a bilingual employee or the Language Initiative Program is the preferential method for interpretation when interacting with a prisoner. It is recommended that certified members of the Language Initiative Program be used for custodial interrogations. Appropriate Command Log entries will be made when interpretation services are utilized.

#### PRISONER CONFLICTS

Whenever an arresting officer/investigator becomes aware that there is the need to separate two or more defendants from one another due to threats made by one defendant to another, or due to the potential for one defendant to assault another, a notation will be made at the bottom of each defendant's Prisoner Movement Slip in the "Detention Alert" section under the caption "Other (Explain)." The notation must contain the name and arrest number of the other defendant involved, as well as an indication as to why separation is deemed necessary (e.g., prisoner had a fight with the other prisoner, prisoner was threatened by other prisoner). If separation is required for confidential or sensitive reasons, such as one prisoner testified against another, enter the name and telephone number of the arresting officer/assigned investigator so that further information can be obtained if necessary, rather than entering the actual reason for the separation. (If detention personnel are unable to contact the arresting officer/assigned investigator for further information, they will continue to keep the affected prisoners separated from one another).

In the event that an arrest processing officer or escorting officer becomes aware that a conflict exists between prisoners requiring their separation, the officer must:

- Inform the arresting officer/assigned investigator of the circumstances in order a. that the latter may make entries on the Prisoner Movement Slips, OR
- b. Personally make entries on the Prisoner Movement Slips which must then be brought to the attention of the court section personnel for entry on the courthouse generated movement slips.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | LAST REVISION: | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|
| 210-01            | 05/10/22        | I.O. 49        | 7 of 9 |

ADDITIONALThe information entered on the Prisoner Movement Slip prepared at the precinct mustDATAalso be entered on the computerized movement slip generated at the courthouse when(continued)the prisoner is photographed. In addition to the notation on the movement slip, the<br/>arresting officer/assigned investigator/escorting officer will notify the concerned<br/>borough court section supervisor.

Members of the service assigned to prisoner detention functions at a command and at the courthouse must examine and be guided by the information contained in the "Detention Alert" caption on each Prisoner Movement Slip in regard to separating prisoners, etc.

#### HANDCUFFING PROTOCOL

The Department's policy is to handcuff <u>all</u> prisoners with hands behind their back, when practical.

- a. If it is safer for the member of the service and the subject, the member of the service may front-cuff the subject initially, and then rear-cuff as soon as it is practical and safety allows.
- b. If members of the service are having difficulty rear-cuffing a subject (i.e., injury to prisoner, size of prisoner, prisoner resisting arrest, etc.), two sets of handcuffs linked together, may be utilized. In addition, Department issued leg restraints or Velcro straps to immobilize the legs of a subject may be used as an effective tactic to gain control, limit the subject's ability to flee or harm other individuals, and reduce or eliminate the necessity to use force.
  - (1) Utilizing two sets of handcuffs should only be used as a form of temporary restraint and should be transitioned to one set of handcuffs when it is safe and practical to do so.

If available, Department issued alternative restraining devices should be used to restrain, or further restrain, subjects whose actions may cause injury to themselves or others.

When a prisoner has surrendered at a law enforcement facility and is accompanied by an attorney, the uniformed member of the service may request authorization from an immediate supervisor <u>not</u> to use handcuffs, after the supervisor and uniformed member of the service have evaluated the following criteria:

- a. Potential threat to the officer, prisoner and other persons
- b. Possibility of the prisoner escaping.

In all circumstances, uniformed members of the service should conduct a search of the prisoner.

#### **RESTRAINT OF PREGNANT PRISONERS**

When a uniformed member of the service believes a prisoner is pregnant, the uniformed member of the service will initially rear cuff the prisoner, absent exceptional circumstances (e.g., medical emergencies, visibly pregnant prisoner who may be difficult to rear cuff and who poses no immediate threat, etc.), and notify their immediate supervisor.

The immediate supervisor will then determine if a less restrictive method of restraint is appropriate and tactically sound. Less restrictive methods may include front handcuffing, or handcuffing one hand to a stationary post. If less restrictive methods are not appropriate, the immediate supervisor may determine that a more appropriate method of restraint is warranted.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | LAST REVISION: | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|
| 210-01            | 05/10/22        | I.O. 49        | 8 of 9 |

| ADDITIONAL  | When determining whether the level of restraint is appropriate, the immediate            |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DATA        | supervisor should consider the totality of the circumstances, including, but not limited |
| (continued) | to:                                                                                      |

- a. Safety of members of the service, prisoner and other individuals present,
- b. Likelihood of prisoner escaping,
- c. Circumstances and/or crime leading to arrest of prisoner,
- d. Demeanor and behavior of prisoner,
- e. Whether prisoner appears to be in late stages of pregnancy and may present a fall risk, and
- *f.* Whether prisoner appears to be in labor.

#### PRISONER SECURITY SURVEY

To promote safety for members of the service and improve prisoner security, a prisoner security survey will be conducted <u>annually</u> during the last week of September, in all Department facilities where prisoners are processed. Commanding officers will make certain that prisoners being processed will <u>not</u> be allowed in areas containing Department lockers, or have access to any Department or personal property that might provide a means of escape or cause injury. The prohibition against prisoners being held, even temporarily, in areas containing Department lockers or of prisoners having access to Department or personal property of members shall be strictly enforced and clearly and frequently communicated to all members of the command by commanding officers concerned.

Commanding officers will report the results of the annual prisoner security survey, by September 30th, each year, on **Typed Letterhead**, addressed to the bureau chief concerned, through channels. Included in the report will be a description of prisoner processing areas, hazards or deficiencies observed and corrective action taken.

Investigative units located in precinct stationhouses will be surveyed by the precinct commander in consultation with the investigative unit commander. Results will be reported on the precinct commanding officer's report. <u>NO</u> duplicate report is required from the investigative unit commander but responsibility for corrective actions will reside with the unit commander.

Bureau chiefs will review the prisoner security survey reports received from subordinate commands. The reports will be forwarded to the Strategic Analysis Section, Office of the Chief of Department, with a covering **Typed Letterhead**, indicating that corrective action has been initiated or completed, if required. The Strategic Analysis Section is responsible for collating the reports received from bureau chiefs and providing administrative assistance to the Prisoner Security Board.

#### PRISONERS AND VICTIMS WITH COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Information concerning a prisoner's or a victim's affliction with a communicable disease must be kept confidential. This information generally should not be released to the public, the media, the person's family and friends, or to other prisoners. There may be unusual circumstances under which release of this information is warranted. Any such release, however, may only be made with the written consent of the Deputy Commissioner, Legal Matters.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | LAST REVISION: | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|
| 210-01            | 05/10/22        | I.O. 49        | 9 of 9 |

ADDITIONALIn some cases, prisoners may volunteer their positive status regarding a communicableDATAdisease indicating the need to be segregated from general prisoner population or the<br/>need for medical treatment. In such cases, isolation cells should be used, if available.<br/>This information may be recorded on a Prisoner Movement Slip or on form MEDICAL<br/>TREATMENT OF PRISONER (PD244-150) in order to alert personnel assigned to<br/>Corrections, District Attorneys' offices or courts.

Members of the service who are exposed to a communicable disease should follow the provisions of A.G. 330-09, "Exposure of Members of the Service to Infectious Diseases or Hazardous Materials."

#### DISRUPTION IN CELL AVAILABILITY

In those instances where there is a substantial disruption in the availability of detention cells, at either a command or a borough court section facility, caused by a civil or natural emergency, or disturbance, or any other circumstance which would deny the use of the cells, the commanding officer/duty captain investigating the incident will ensure that a telephone notification is made to the borough court section. An UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE REPORT (PD370-150) describing the incident will be faxed to the borough court section concerned. A copy of this REPORT will be forwarded to the Criminal Justice Bureau. The Criminal Justice Bureau will make the determination as to whether a notification is to be made to the New York State Commission of Correction.

PRISONERS DESIGNATED AS "FOR OTHER AUTHORITY (FOA)"

If a federal court or detention facility is unable to lodge a FOA prisoner (i.e., court closed, etc.) the Criminal Justice Bureau has designated the Brooklyn Court Section to detain these holdover prisoners until the respective federal entity is ready for intake. All appropriate paperwork will accompany the FOA prisoner.

#### SEXUAL ASSAULT AND SEXUAL HARASSMENT OF PRISONERS

The Department has a zero tolerance policy toward all forms of sexual assault and sexual harassment of prisoners by other prisoners or any other person. Any instance or allegation that a prisoner was sexually assaulted or sexually harassed while in custody of this Department will be immediately reported to a supervisor and <u>P.G. 210-07</u>, <u>"Prisoners – Unusual Occurrence"</u> will be complied with. A prisoner who reports being a victim will be separated from the alleged offender and medical attention will be provided if appropriate.

| RELATED    | Prisoners Requiring Medical/Psychiatric Treatment (P.G. 210-04) |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| PROCEDURES | Prisoner Meals (P.G. 210-06)                                    |
|            | Unusual Occurrences Involving Prisoners (P.G. 210-07)           |
|            | Guidelines for Prisoner Holding Pens (P.G. 210-08)              |

FORMS ANDARREST REPORT - SUPPLEMENT (PD244-157)REPORTSMEDICAL TREATMENT OF PRISONER (PD244-150)PRISONER ROSTER (PD244-145)PRISONER TRANSPORT DISPATCH (PD171-132)Typed LetterheadUNUSUAL OCCURRENCE REPORT (PD370-150)

# EXHIBIT 11



Section: Arrests Procedure No: 208-06

#### **ARRESTS - SECURITY MEASURES**

| DATE ISSUED: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | <b>REVISION NUMBER:</b> | PAGE:  |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 07/01/20     | 07/01/20        |                         | 1 of 6 |

ARRESTING1.Comply with the provisions of P.G. 208-02, "Arrests-Removal ToOFFICERDepartment Facility For Processing", P.G. 208-03, "Arrests-General<br/>Processing", P.G. 208-15, "Arrest Report Preparation At Stationhouse",<br/>and the following:

#### TRANSPORTING PRISONERS IN DEPARTMENT VEHICLES

ARRESTING/ ESCORTING OFFICER When a prisoner is transported in a Department vehicle, the prisoner will be rear handcuffed, placed in the rear seat and secured with a seat belt on. Seat belts will be used to secure prisoners, when practical, in non-emergency situations. In Department vehicles equipped with a fiberglass partition, both the operator and recorder will ride in the front seat. If the Department vehicle is not equipped with a fiberglass partition, the recorder will ride in the rear seat, directly behind the operator, with the prisoner seated on the passenger side of the vehicle. Transporting members will ensure that:

- a. The handcuffs are double locked.
- b. The prisoner is placed in a position in the rear seat to allow the recorder to visually monitor the prisoner during transport.
- c. The rear compartment of Department vehicle is examined before and after prisoner transport.
- d. All personal property (e.g., flashlights, batons, briefcases, etc.) is removed prior to placing the prisoner inside the Department vehicle.
- e. When the seat belt is being secured on the prisoner by a member, the other member will remain on the opposite side of the RMP with the rear door open to be tactically able to assist in the event of an unforeseen occurrence.

Prisoners will be transported in an RMP equipped with a safety partition whenever available. In all cases, prisoner(s) will be kept under observation at all times and both the operator and recorder will be physically present at the embarkment/disembarkment point of the vehicle to supervise prisoner entry and exit.

**NOTE** Whenever it is necessary to transport/secure prisoners in a marked or unmarked RMP and the vehicle has child safety locks on the rear door, these locks will be engaged. Most passenger vehicles are equipped with child safety locks which, when engaged, will prevent the opening of the rear door from the inside of the vehicle.

The child safety locks are engaged through the operation of a switch located in the door jamb area of each rear door. On Ford Crown Victoria vehicles, the switch must be slid to the "Lock On" position. On Chevrolet Impala vehicles, a key or similar device must be inserted into an opening in the door jamb to move the switch upward. For further clarification or for directions for other passenger vehicles, the respective owner's manual should be reviewed. It is important to note that when child safety locks are

**ARRESTING**/

ESCORTING OFFICER

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | <b>REVISION NUMBER:</b> | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 208-06            | 07/01/20        |                         | 2 of 6 |

*NOTE* engaged, the doors are operable only from the outside; however, a passenger can reach (continued) outside the vehicle through an open window and operate the door. It is further recommended that the child safety locks be disengaged when transporting members of the service.

#### TRANSPORTING PRISONERS IN TWELVE PASSENGER VANS

The transportation of prisoners in a twelve passenger van or similar vehicle will be avoided whenever a RMP with a safety partition is available.

When it is necessary to utilize a twelve passenger van to transport prisoner(s), the prisoner(s) will be rear handcuffed with handcuffs double locked. The prisoner(s) will be secured on the second bench seat utilizing the seatbelts. The recorder will ride on the 1<sup>st</sup> bench seat. Normally, no more than three prisoners should be transported at one time (see ADDITIONAL DATA graphic for Seating Plan.)

Select twelve passenger vans are equipped with an electric rear door lock. This lock will be engaged when prisoners are secured in the vehicle.

When it is necessary to utilize a twelve passenger van to transport more than three prisoners, e.g. transporting prisoners from a precinct to court, in addition to the procedures outlined above, leg restraints will be utilized, if available. When members of the service are utilizing leg restraints, the use of transport chains may not be necessary and will not be mandated as in *Patrol Guide procedure 210-01, "Prisoners General Procedure."* If transport chains are not utilized, prisoners will be rear handcuffed and handcuffs double locked. No more than seven prisoners will be transported in this manner and the prisoners will be secured on the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> bench seats. The recorder and additional escort officer(s), if assigned, will ride in the 1<sup>st</sup> bench seat (see ADDITIONAL DATA graphic for Seating Plan.)

When utilizing a twelve passenger van to transport/secure prisoners during SNEU operations, or any other operation where the prisoner(s) may spend protracted periods of time in the van, all of the above security devices will be utilized, i.e. handcuffs, leg restraints, door locks, seatbelts, etc., when available. Prisoners should not be kept in vans for excessive periods of time.

In all cases, the prisoner(s) will be kept under observation at all times and both recorder physically the operator and will be present at the embarkment/disembarkment point of the vehicle to supervise prisoner entry and exit. Whenever prisoners wearing leg restraints are being transported in twelve passenger vans, members of the service will take care to ensure that the prisoners enter and exit the van safely. Because of the height of the vans, and the fact that prisoners wearing leg restraints will generally be rear handcuffed and may have greater difficulty in breaking their fall should they slip, officers will assist prisoners into and out of the vans.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | <b>REVISION NUMBER:</b> | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 208-06            | 07/01/20        |                         | 3 of 6 |

#### DELIVERING PRISONERS TO DETENTION FACILITY OR PRE-ARRAIGNMENT

ARRESTING/<br/>ESCORTINGArresting/escorting officers shall notify attendants or Correction Department<br/>personnel if prisoner(s) offered resistance, exhibited other threatening or<br/>dangerous behavior, attempted suicide or escape. Such notification and behavior<br/>will be recorded in the member's digital Activity Log and noted on the Prisoner<br/>Movement Slip, in the "Detention Alert" section.

Leg restraints MUST be used when transporting a prisoner that has refused to be fingerprinted and for ALL prisoners being transported to a hospital for medical treatment. If the desk officer determines that extenuating circumstances exist that preclude placing leg restraints on a prisoner that has refused to be fingerprinted or is being transported to a hospital for medical treatment, a Command Log entry will be made detailing the reason why. The use of leg restraints does not replace the requirement to rear handcuff the prisoner. All procedures detailing the use of handcuffs remain in effect. When using leg restraints on a prisoner, the escorting officer is to exercise caution to prevent the prisoner from falling.

Whenever an arresting officer/investigator becomes aware of the need to separate two or more defendants from one another due to threats made by one defendant to another, or due to the potential for one defendant to assault another, a notation will be made at the bottom of each defendant's **Prisoner Movement Slip** in the "Detention Alert" section under the caption "Other (Explain)." The notation must contain the name and arrest number of the other defendant involved, as well as an indication as to why separation is deemed necessary (e.g., prisoner had a fight with the other prisoner; prisoner was threatened by other prisoner, etc.). If separation is required for confidential or sensitive reasons, such as one prisoner testified against another, enter the name and telephone number of the arresting officer/investigator so that further information can be obtained if necessary, rather than entering the actual reason for the separation. (If detention personnel are unable to contact the arresting officer/investigator for further information, they will continue to keep the affected prisoners separated from one another).

In the event that an arrest processing officer or escorting officer becomes aware that a conflict exists between prisoners requiring their separation, the officer must:

- a. Inform the arresting officer/investigator of the circumstances in order that the latter may make entries on the **Prisoner Movement Slips**, OR
- b. Personally make entries on the **Prisoner Movement Slips** which should then be brought to the attention of the Court Section personnel for entry on the courthouse generated movement slips.

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | <b>REVISION NUMBER:</b> | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 208-06            | 07/01/20        |                         | 4 of 6 |

| ARRESTING/<br>ESCORTING<br>OFFICER<br>(continued) | The information entered on the <b>Prisoner Movement Slip</b> prepared at the precinct must also be entered on the computerized movement slip generated at the courthouse when the prisoner is photographed. In addition to the notation on the movement slip, the arresting officer/investigator/escorting officer will notify the concerned borough court section supervisor. |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                   | Members of the service assigned to prisoner detention functions at the precinct<br>and at the courthouse must examine and be guided by the information contained<br>in the "Detention Alert" caption on each <b>Prisoner Movement Slip</b> regarding<br>separating prisoners, etc.                                                                                             |
|                                                   | Department policy prohibits the carrying of firearms within detention facilities.<br>Therefore, when delivering prisoners for pre-arraignment processing, arresting/<br>transporting officers must:                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                   | a. Respond to the appropriate borough court section intake area with required arrest related documents, and enter with prisoner(s) to be processed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                   | <ul> <li>b. Upon entering facility, immediately secure firearms in designated Department locker as directed by assigned Department personnel.</li> <li>c. Upon completion of police duties within the detention facility, the uniformed member will retrieve the firearm from the location where it was secured prior to leaving the facility.</li> </ul>                      |
|                                                   | When delivering prisoners to the Manhattan Court Section at the rear of 100<br>Centre Street, uniformed members of the service are to secure their firearms in<br>the Department of Correction security booth located in the intake sally port area.                                                                                                                           |
|                                                   | The court section locations are as follows:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                   | MANHATTAN COURT SECTION - Rear of 100 Centre Street (at Baxter Street)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                   | MIDTOWN COMMUNITY COURT – 314 West 54th Street (Midtown North Pct.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                   | BROOKLYN COURT SECTION - Rear of 120 Schermerhorn Street (State St.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                   | <b>QUEENS COURT SECTION - 125-01 Queens Boulevard</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                   | BRONX COURT SECTION - 215 East 161st Street                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                   | STATEN ISLAND COURT SECTION - 78 Richmond Terrace (120th Pct. 2nd Fl.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

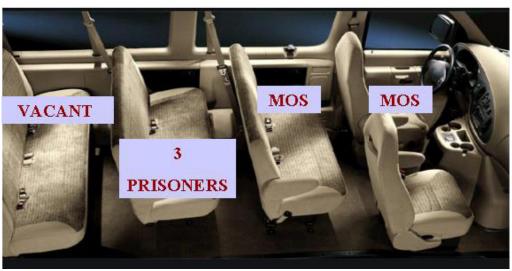
| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | <b>REVISION NUMBER:</b> | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 208-06            | 07/01/20        |                         | 5 of 6 |

ARRESTING/ ESCORTING OFFICER (continued) Uniformed members of the service at the scene of an incident at which a prisoner is acting in a deranged, erratic manner apparently caused by a drug overdose, i.e., cocaine psychosis, angel dust, heroin overdose, etc., will request the response of the supervisor on patrol, if an ambulance is not immediately available. The supervisor will determine if prisoner should be removed to the appropriate hospital by utilizing a Department vehicle or await the arrival of an ambulance. The prisoner is not to be brought to a police facility.

> Cocaine induced psychosis or other illegal drug usage may cause violent behavior which may be a means of self-defense against imagined persecutors. In addition to paranoia, the individual may experience visual, auditory, or tactile (e.g., bugs crawling under the skin, etc.), hallucinations, high body temperature and seizures. Since sudden death may ensue, uniformed members of the service are reminded to have such person brought to an appropriate hospital facility and NOT TO A POLICE FACILITY.

> Absent unusual circumstances, and when an unoccupied detention cell is available, prisoners who are being processed and require the use of toilet facilities will utilize those located within precinct detention cells. Detention cell facilities chosen must be fully operational (e.g., toilets, alarm and cell lock in working condition). Prisoners will be escorted by a uniformed member of the service of the same sex. All Department directives relative to prisoner security guidelines remain in effect.

ADDITIONAL DATA Seating Plan Up to 3 Prisoners



Side Door

\* Rear door must be locked to ensure prisoners do not escape. NEW • YORK • CITY • POLICE • DEPARTMENT

| PROCEDURE NUMBER: | DATE EFFECTIVE: | <b>REVISION NUMBER:</b> | PAGE:  |
|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------|
| 208-06            | 07/01/20        |                         | 6 of 6 |

ADDITIONAL DATA (continued)

## Seating Plan Up to 7 Prisoners



**Side Door** 

\* Maximum transport of prisoners is 7 prisoners for 12 passenger vans.

\* Rear door must be locked to ensure prisoners do not escape.

\* Assign additional escort officer as necessary.

RELATED PROCEDURES Arrests - Removal to Department Facility for Processing (P.G. 208-02) Arrests - General Processing (P.G.208-03) Arrest - General Search Guidelines (P.G. 208-05) Arrest Report Preparation at Stationhouse (P.G. 208-15) Performing Local, State and Federal Warrant Checks (P.G. 208-22) Notification to the Detective Bureau when a Specified Condition Exists/is Suspected (P.G. 208-73)